

The  
Registers of Kendal

PART III.

BAPTISMS, 1596-9.  
MARRIAGES AND BURIALS, 1591-9.  
BAPTISMS, 1607-31.

Printed and Published with the consent of  
Rev. Canon Bertram Jones, Vicar of Kendal.

Transcribed by

Mr. R. N. BIRLEY, M.A.

Privately Printed for the Parish Register Section  
of the Cumberland and Westmorland  
Antiquarian and Archaeological Society.

Cumberland and Westmorland Herald Printing Company  
Limited, King Street, Penrith. 1952.

# The Registers of Kendal

---

## PART III.

---

**BAPTISMS, 1596-9.**  
**MARRIAGES AND BURIALS, 1591-9.**  
**BAPTISMS, 1607-31.**

---

Printed and Published with the consent of  
Rev. Canon Bertram Jones, Vicar of Kendal.

---

Transcribed by

Mr. R. N. BIRLEY, M.A.

---

Privately Printed for the Parish Register Section  
of the Cumberland and Westmorland  
Antiquarian and Archæological Society.

---

Cumberland and Westmorland Herald Printing Company  
Limited, King Street, Penrith. 1952.

### COMMITTEE:

---

Editor: Rev. C. M. L. Bouch, F.S.A., Clifton Rectory, Penrith.  
Secretary and Treasurer: C. R. Huddleston, F.S.A., Laurel Bank,  
Penrith.

Eric Birley, F.S.A.

R. N. Birley, M.A.

Rev. J. C. Dickinson, F.S.A.

Thomas Gray, F.L.A.

T. D. Shepherd

Rev. F. B. Swift, L.Th.

## Editor's Preface

I have much pleasure in writing the preface to Part III of the Kendal Registers, which have been transcribed by Mr. R. N. Birley and published with the permission of Canon Bertram Jones, Vicar of Kendal, to both of whom thanks are due.

The Kendal Registers at this time cover not only the borough of Kendal, but the chapelries of Burneside, Crook, Grayrigg, Hugel or Ings, Kentmere, Natland, Old Hutton, Selside, Staveley, Underbarrow, Winster.

The chief published materials for the history of Kendal are: The Annals of Kendal, C. Nicholson, 2nd ed. 1861.

Local chronology (extracts from the Kendal newspapers) 1865.

\* Historical Manuscripts Commission, 10th Report. Appendix Part IV includes the Manuscripts of the Corporation of Kendal, 1885.

A Boke of Recorde of the Burgh of Kirkby Kendal, edited by R. S. Ferguson, 1892 (this Society's Extra Series Vol. VII). Kirkbie-Kendall, J. F. Curwen, 1900.

\* Records relating to the Barony of Kendale, 3 volumes by William Farrer and J. F. Curwen, 1923-6 (this Society's Record Series, Vol. IV-VI).

\* These volumes are still in print.

The monumental inscriptions in Kendal Church and Churchyard are printed in **Westmorland Church Notes** ii 1-76, by Edward Bellasis, Lancaster Herald, 1888.

There are so many articles in the Society's transactions which deal with Kendal and its chapelries that it is impossible to give a list of them. Reference must be made to the **Catalogue-Index** to the First Series, compiled by A. Sparke, and to the **Author and Subject Index** to Volumes 1-45 of the Second Series, compiled by C. and J. E. Spence, which are obtainable from the General Secretary.

**A certain number of copies of Parts I and II of the Kendal Registers are still in print and are obtainable from the Secretary at 5/- a part to those who subscribe to Parts III and IV.**

I should like to express appreciation of the work of our printers, the Cumberland and Westmorland Herald Printing Company Limited, King Street, Penrith. Year by year they have printed transcripts of parish registers with every care and attention to detail. I am well aware of the difficulties of such work and would like to place on record the committee's thanks and appreciation for work well done.

In preparation: Wigton II, Kendal IV.

C.M.L.B.

## Transcriber's Preface

Ten Volumes of the Registers of the Parish of Kendal are extant up to 1812:

I	1558-1587	VI	1733-1751
II	1591-1599	VII	1752-1768
III	1606-1631	VIII	1769-1789
IV	1679-1712	IX	1790-1803
V	1713-1732	X	1804-1812

Vol. I was transcribed by the late Henry Brierley, and published by the Society in 1922. He described it (as indeed its own binding describes it) as "1558-1587," but it includes some weddings of 1557 and some burials from 1555. There are no entries for 1562-1569 inclusive. It contains 110 leaves of paper, measuring 17 by 11 inches, in very good condition. The writing is neat and legible, and there is no fading. It is evidently a fair copy, possibly written up annually, but perhaps at a much later date—witness the frequent annotations, e.g., on p 19a (after 17 May), "The rest of this yeare is wanting till 7 September."

The christenings in Volume I form Part I of the printed register, while Part II, which includes the index for both, gives the weddings and burials of Volume I and also the christenings of 1591-1595, from the original Volume II.

Volume II contains 94 paper leaves, measuring 13 by 8 inches, originally entered up in loose-leaf form and subsequently bound, sometimes out of chronological order, so that the christenings of 1599 appear before the weddings and burials of 1597, and leaves 54, 72, 82 and 87 are altogether blank, as well as the reverse of several other leaves at the conclusion of one class of entries for a given year. The outer halves of the last two leaves (93 and 94) have almost disappeared, but otherwise the leaves are in fair state of preservation. The writing varies greatly in neatness and legibility, and much of it is very faded.

During the first two years of this register (1591-92) all christenings, weddings and burials were entered in one chronological sequence, but thereafter there are separate annual collections of entries for the three classes of event. A few entries for the beginning of 1600 are added.

A great plague devastated Kendal in 1598, causing, it is said, over 2,500 deaths.\* Each of the three sections of the register dies out in the summer of that year and is resumed at Christmas, so that there is an unfortunate gap of five months. Meanwhile in the burial section for some months before the gap there are numer-

\* This figure is given on the plague stone in St. Andrew's Church, Penrith.

ous entries with the marginal notation "p" or "pla", signifying death from the plague.

This Volume (except christenings 1591-95, already published) appears in the present Part III, together with the christenings from the next volume.

Volume III contains 210 leaves of parchment, measuring 15 by 11 inches. The entries appear to have been fair copied at the end of each year on to these sheets, and there is evidence of inaccuracy in the copying—words left out, presumably as being illegible in the original rough notes, some entries repeated, and some entries out of their chronological order.

The leaves are in fairly good condition, and the writing is mostly neat and legible and very little faded. The binding is of much later date. A note on the final page describes the Volume as covering the years from 1603 to 1631, but the whole of the entries for 1603, 1604 and 1605, and the christenings for 1606 have disappeared, presumably from an earlier binding, and the present first leaf starts part way through the weddings of 1606.

There is evidence of a further outbreak of plague in Kendal in 1623, when there were 775 burials against an annual average for the rest of the Volume of about 200.

The christenings of this Volume having been printed in Part III, the weddings and burials will appear in Part IV, which will also include an index to Parts III and IV.

There are numerous contractions in the manuscript. Some, which are obvious, have been left in the transcript, e.g., "Wm" or "Willm" for William, "Robt" for Robert and "Xpofor" for Christopher. Others, either not so obvious or not lending themselves to reproduction in print, have been expanded, e.g., "p" with a line crossing its tail has been printed as "par" or "per", so that "Parkhouse" or "Cowperthwaite" can appear in full, and the terminal contractions following "woma" and "Kentm" have been lengthened to "woman" and "Kentmer." Relationships have been contracted in the printed version, i.e., "s" for son, "d" for daughter, "w" for wife, and "lw" for late wife (i.e., widow), while the word "parish" has frequently been reduced to the letter "p". The annotation "chr," "wedd," or "bur," appearing at the end of each entry in Volume II, has been omitted, and the dates have been put in abbreviated modern form. The letters "u" and "v" have been converted to modern usage, so that "Underbarrow" appears in print as Underbarrow, and "Stauley" as Staveley. All proper names have been given capital letters, though many have small initial letters, especially in Volume II. A space indicates a gap in the original, and a dotted line denotes words which cannot be transcribed owing to fading or injury to the original page. The page numbers of the original registers are given in brackets.

R.N.B.

# The Parish Registers of Kendal, Westmorland.

## Part III.

### BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES and BURIALS.

1591—1631

### BAPTISMS.

1596—1600

(Note : Baptisms 1591-95 were Printed in Part II)

#### 1596.

- Mar. 25. Doretie & Jenne d. s of Robert Araye Strickland (2p51)  
 " " feild  
 " 25. George s. of John Cragill Crook  
 " 25. Anthony s. of Richard Becke of Granigge Kirkbie  
 " " parishe  
 " 28. Allan s. of Thomas Herreson of Staveley  
 " 28. Xpofor s. of Robart Brathwhat Brigsteare, illigt  
 " 29. Edwarde s. of Willm Turner of Natlande  
 " 29. Thomas s. of Uswold Bethome Stricklandkettle  
 " 29. Robart s. of Ranold Herreson Kirkland  
 " 29. Robart s. of James Becke of Lambridge  
 " 29. Robart s. of George Birkett of Stramongait  
 April 3. George s. of Nycholas Kock Hiegait  
 " 4. Marye d. of John Dennyson Strickland  
 " 4. Margaret d. of Willm Howgart of Kirkland  
 " 5. Leonard s. of Rowland Studdart of Hiegait  
 " 5. Xpofor s. of Robart Herreson of Marcatstead  
 " 6. Elin d. of Willm Woodburne of Barnehills  
 " 12. Thomas s. of Peter Williamson Natland  
 " 12. Willm s. of John Hodgeson Staveley  
 " 17. Margrett d. of Nycholas Shipperde Fawcettforrest

April 17.	Henry s. of Allan Baitman Stricklandkettle
" 18.	Xpofers s. of Robart Walker of Stricklandkettle
" 22.	Willm s. of James Batman of Old Hutton
" 22.	Henry s. of John Lockey of Stricklandgait
" 22.	Janet d. of John Addeson of Hutton
" 22.	Agnes d. of Xpofers Herreson Staveley, illigt
" 24.	Dorathy d. of Anthony Hebbletwhat Deliker
" 24.	Mychaell s. of Thomas Shippard Stricklandroger
" 25.	Elizabeth d. of Willm Mackerethe Staveley
" 27.	James s. of Nycholas Strickland Hiegait
" 28.	Peter s. of Olyver Shippheard Staveley
May 1.	Priscilla d. of Willm Pott Parkhouse (2p51a)
" 4.	Nicholas s. of Roger Ward of Skelsmer
" 5.	Dorithie d. of Myles Dickconson Lambridggs
" 9.	Thomas s. of Thomas Jennings Strickland
" 9.	Willm s. of Georg Matson Hiegait
" 12.	Elizabeth d. of Xpofers Nycolson Stricklandkettle
" 15.	James s. of James Jackson Sleddall
" 16.	Robert s. of Willm Tunstall Selside
" 16.	George s. of Peter Lickbarrowe Sleddall
" 16.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Dodding Stramogt
" 20.	Issabell d. of Richard Dodgson of Stramogait
" 27.	Margrett d. of Charles Strickland Kendall
" 29.	John s. of Abraham Parkinson Kyrkland
" 30.	Robart s. of Nicholas Ward of Whitwell
June 5.	Xpofers s. of Henry Copertwhat of Kentmer, illigt
" 5.	Agnes d. of Thomas Warrener Whinfell
" 6.	Myles s. of Xpofers Whitwell of Hutton
" 7.	Mabell d. of James Hodgeson Stricklandkettle
" 7.	Maryon d. of Thomas Foxe Staveley
" 11.	Elizabeth d. of John Kytching Strickland
" 15.	Myles s. of Xpofers Phillipson of Crooke
" 17.	Ayls d. of Edward Brabin of Marcatstead
" 19.	Thomas s. of Thomas Towes Strickland
" 21.	Maryon d. of John Becke Brigsteare
" 21.	Maryon d. of John Huddleston Kyrkland
" 21.	Anthony s. of Anthony Jackson of Hutton, illigt
" 28.	Jenne d. of George Benneson of Sleddall
" 29.	John s. of Thomas Hewatson Docker
" 30.	Nicholas s. of John Robinson of Staveley
July 7.	Edwarde s. of George Gybson Kendall (2p52)
" 11.	James s. of John Troughton of Hiegait
" 17.	Willm s. of Thomas Brigs of Brigsteare
" 18.	Henry s. of Walter Holehead Strickland
" 19.	Margrett d. of Olyver Burrowe Kendall
" 22.	Bryam s. of Bryam Jackson Hutton
" 28.	Thomas s. of George Bridgs Hiegait
" 29.	Agnes d. of Robart Denneson Staveley

Aug. 3.	Willm s. of Willm Warriner Stramogait
" 7.	Annes d. of Bryan Denneson Staveley
" 8.	Jennett d. of Robert Jonson Hutton
" 11.	Margaret d. of Richard Bratwhat Marcatstead
" 17.	Margrett d. of Steven Bayteman Staveley
" 18.	Richarde s. of Thomas Braccan Strickldfeld
" 19.	Thomas s. of John Foxe Strickladgt
" 22.	Issabell d. of Richard Lickbarray Sleddall
" 22.	John s. of Richard Cornwhat Kyrkland
" 29.	Richard s. of Xpofers Symson Hutton
" 29.	Margrett d. of Anthony Cooke Kyrkland
" 30.	Barnarde s. of Peter Mytchell Stramogait
Sept. 1.	Doretie d. of Richarde Atkinson Stramogait
" 1.	Margrett d. of Richarde Hodgeskyn Stricklandgait
" 5.	Elizabeth d. of Henry Robinson Natland
" 11.	Janne d. of Thomas Cowper Granige illigt
" 11.	Richard s. of Mr Randall Batman Underbarray
" 11.	Marie d. of Richard Nubie Grarige
" 11.	Janne d. of Thomas Roberts Staveley
" 12.	John s. of Alexander Warrener Stramogait
" 12.	John s. of Briham Warrener Staveley
" 12.	William s. of Willm Hudson Stricklandgait
" 19.	Ellym d. of Thomas Mackerethe Natland
" 23.	Margaret d. of John Aray Grarige
" 24.	Randall s. of Richard Holme of Staveley
" 25.	Elizabeth d. of Edward Shippard of Selsed
" 23.	George s. of Willm Gilpin Kentmer (2p52a)
" 23.	Briham s. of Thomas Herreson Kyrkland
" 24.	Agnes d. of Thomas Herreson Kyrkland
" 25.	Ranald s. of James Jopson Staveley
" 25.	Roberte s. of Thomas Wharton of Orton parishe
" 26.	Margrett d. of Willm Harrison Skelsmer
" 28.	Annes d. of Robart Eskerigg Hiegait
Oct. 1.	Willm s. of Robert Bensen Hiegait
" 2.	Robert s. of Myles Denneson Staveley
" 2.	Water s. of Mr Allan Chamber of Hawes
" 6.	Dorathie d. of Willm Feld of Staveley
" 7.	Elizabeth d. of Anthony Turner Kyrkland
" 10.	Edwarde s. of Edward Hubberstic Stricklandfeld
" 12.	Richarde s. of Arthure Dixon Strickld
" 13.	John s. of Robert Jackson Hiegait
" 15.	Richard s. of Richard Blayeklook Kyrkland
" 16.	Edmunde s. of Reynold Atkinson Orton parishe
" 17.	Henry s. of Willm Wilkinson of Stramogait
" 19.	Anne d. of Thomas Strickland of Stricklandk
" 24.	Margrett d. of Willm Phillipson Strickland
" 24.	John s. of James Wilson dwellinge in Lankeshire illeg

Oct.	25.	Ales d. of Richard Jonson Lythebank
"	"	25. Henry s. of Robert Lecke Staveley
"	"	30. Robert s. of John Troughton Hiegait
"	"	31. Agnes d. of John Hird of Stramongait
Nov.	2.	Myles s. of John Dickson Hiegait
"	5.	Anne d. of John Browne of Strickland
"	6.	Robart s. of Henry Wilson of Helsington
"	9.	Elizabeth d. of Wm Dawneye Natlande
"	9.	Margrett d. of Richard Duckett Giltwaitrig
"	10.	Willm s. of Edward Bownes Staveleye
"	11.	John s. of Willm Todde Whitwell
"	11.	Myles s. of Robert Dixon Stricklandgait
"	13.	Arthure s. of Henrye Newbie of Strickland
"	20.	Anne d. of Xpofer Philipson Staveley
"	20.	John s. of John Hopson of Fawsedforast
"	21.	Willm s. of Henrye Wilson Hiegait
"	22.	Annes d. of John Browne Stricklandgait
"	22.	Arthure s. of George Jonson Hiegait
"	22.	Walter s. of Xpofer Robinson alijs Cooke, illeg
"	24.	Alice d. of John Becke Hiegait
"	25.	Richard s. of John Spieght Hutton
"	30.	John s. of Thomas Harreson of Staveley
Dec.	11.	Thomas s. of Richard Hugill of Selsed
"	13.	Anne d. of Robart Midlefell of Stricklandgait
"	13.	Thomas s. of George Barwicke Hiegait
"	14.	Anthony s. of Randall Preston Macatstead
"	17.	John s. of Richard Harreson of Stricklandgait
"	19.	Agnes d. of Robart Jackson Stramongait
"	19.	Robert s. of Randall Warde Grarig
"	19.	Richard s. of Thomas Barnes Kyrkland
"	26.	Alis d. of Robarte Collyson of Bradleyfield
"	29.	Richard s. of Anthony Ward of Lambbridge
Jan.	4.	Nicholas s. of Peter Matson Skelsmer
"	5.	Annes d. of Xpofer Nicolson Stricklandgait
"	5.	Annes d. of Thomas Hodgeson Natland
"	9.	Francis s. of Richarde Brockbanke Staveley
"	10.	Anne d. of Xpofer Braban Skelsmer
"	17.	James s. of Robert Jackson Hutton
"	19.	John s. of Willm Mytchell Fynkelstreat
"	24.	Arthure s. of Xpofer Johnson Hiegait
"	29.	John s. of Leonard Breare Hutton
"	30.	Elizabeth d. of Richard Jackson Kyrkland
"	30.	James & Maryon s. & d. of Wm Fyssher Strickld
"	31.	John s. of Lancillott Walker Stramongait
Feb.	4.	Marye d. of Robert Troughton Hiegait
"	5.	Doretye d. of Richard Nycolson Hiegait
"	6.	Emanuel s. of Francis Gibson Stricklandgait
"	11.	Henry s. of Robart Atkinson of Stricklandfeld

(2p53a)

Feb.	15.	Willm s. of Xpofer Readman Skelsmer
"	17.	Margrett d. of Thomas Audland Docker
"	17.	Annes d. of John Swainson Kyrkland
"	19.	Annes d. of Roger Docker Sledald
"	19.	Agnes d. of Thomas Ward Hiegait, illigt
"	21.	Margaret & Issabell d. s of Richard Robinsonn Mar- catstead
"	24.	Thomas s. of Robart Nubie of Grarige
"	26.	Elizabeth d. of Henry Wilson of Hutton
Mar.	5.	John s. of Robert Storee Docker
"	5.	James s. of Rychard Newton Hiegait
"	5.	Jennett d. of John Robinson Strickland
"	10.	Henry s. of Christofer Flemynge Hiegait
"	11.	Issabell d. of Edward Bethom Stricklandgait
"	12.	Elizabeth d. of Richard Lickbarrowe of Hutton
"	12.	Myles s. of John Whitwell Hutton
"	15.	Annes d. of Hewe Gilping Grarig
"	16.	John s. of Edmund Doddinge Skelsmer
"	20.	Richard s. of Thomas Kylner Helsington
"	22.	Marrion d. of John Mytchell Hutton

1597.

Mar.	28.	Annes d. of John Walker of Staveleye
April	1.	Martyn s. of Robert Grean.Hiegait
"	3.	Edmunde s. of Robert Byndlosse Hiegait
"	4.	Robert s. of John Gillpin of Sledald
"	10.	Margaret d. of Allan Hawled of Strickland
"	11.	Doretie d. of Gervice Lockeye of Stricklandfeld
"	18.	Agnes d. of Robart Edmundson Scanthatridge
"	18.	Margaret d. of Mr Roger Dawson Stricklandgait
"	18.	Edward s. of Robart Willeson Crosbanke or Stramo- gait
"	18.	Margaret d. of James Rowlandson Natland
"	18.	Agnes d. of Thomas Collinson Stricklandgait
"	18.	Myles s. of Myles Talior Bridgstear
"	19.	Ayls d. of Thomas Symson of Whinfell
"	20.	Anthony s. of Edward Shippard Selsed
"	23.	Elizabeth d. of John Birket of Fawcettforast
"	23.	Thomas s. of Rowland Wrightson Hutton or Holme- skels
"	24.	Rowland s. of Barnard Warrener Selsed
"	24.	Anne d. of James Becke of Lambridge
"	25.	George s. of Edward Braythwhatt Hugill
"	28.	Margaret d. of Xpofer Vickers Hiegait
"	28.	Margrett d. of Mychaell Whitehead Sledald
"	30.	Ayls d. of Robart Walker of Strickland

(2p63)

May	2.	Christofer s. of Xpofer Aray of Stricklandroger
"	5.	Issabel d. of Willm Noble Hutton
"	7.	Jane d. of Alexander Dickson of Whinfell
"	7.	Robart s. of Henry Myllner of Grarigge
"	7.	Willm s. of Henry Hucke Strickland or Skelsmer
"	13.	Jaine d. of Robert Alleson Whitwell
"	14.	Janet d. of George Becke Hutton
"	14.	Doretye d. of Myles Godmunde Stricklandroger
"	14.	Gabrell s. of Allon Noble Staveley
"	17.	John s. of Myles Clarke of Crooke
"	21.	Thomas s. of Robinson Crooke
"	26.	Allan s. of Anthony Shippard of Staveley
"	27.	Georg s. of Myles Browne of Stricklandgait
"	28.	Margaret d. of Leonard.....
"	29.	Elizabeth d. of Richard.....
June	1.	Annes d. of Hew Todd Seledall (2p63a)
"	4.	Thomas s. of Edward Atkinson Hutton
"	9.	Annes d. of Henrye Bracken Stricklandroger
"	18.	Annes d. of James Strickland Helsefeld
"	18.	Georg s. of Olyver Shipperd Staveley
"	23.	Jane d. of Willm Nicholson of Whinfell
"	24.	Thomas s. of John Aykeridge of Docker
"	27.	Janet d. of Richard Preston of Prestonraw in Hever-sham parishes
"	27.	Richard s. of Robart Nelson of Hiegait
"	30.	Agnes d. of Willm Wilkinson Hiegait
July	2.	Annes d. of Myles Docker Kendall
"	8.	Francis s. of John Hirdeson Kyrkland
"	8.	Anne d. of Willm Rowlandson Graridg
"	9.	Allen s. of James Walker Staveleye
"	11.	Janet d. of Mr Symond Swainson Stramongait
"	13.	Thomas s. of Anthony Chamber Stramongt
"	13.	Anthony s. of Willm Otleye Strickland
"	16.	John s. of Sir Francis Buiffell Staveley
"	21.	Agnes d. of Xpofer Eskeridge of Stramongait
"	27.	Leonard s. of Anthony Turner of Hutton
"	29.	Thomas s. of Briham Dickson Hiegait
"	30.	Willm s. of Peter Benson Kirkland
Aug.	31.	Gervis s. of Thomas Bracan of Stricklandfeld
"	3.	Marie d. of Edward Smyth of Stramongait
"	5.	John s. of Thomas Newbye Stramongait
"	5.	Jennett d. of Robert Storey Hutton
"	6.	Margrett d. of John Bracken Strickland
"	6.	Elizabeth d. of Richard Denneson Staveley
"	8.	Jenne d. of James Williamson Lamrigg
"	11.	Agnes d. of Henry Batman Hiegait
"	12.	Jenet d. of Robart Kempe of Hutton
"	12.	Edward s. of Edward Garnet Stricklandgait

Aug.	13.	Robert s. of Myles Woodborne Kyrkland
"	17.	Marye d. of Anthony Baxter Stricklandgt
"	17.	John & Margrett s. & d. of Richard Jonson Strickland-roger
"	17.	Robart s. of Richard Warrener Stricklandgait
"	29.	Margaret d. of Georg Braban of Stricklandroger
"	30.	Margaret d. of Arthure Nubie Stricklandroger
"	31.	John s. of Thomas Hodgeshon Hiegait
Sept.	1.	Briham s. of Briham Edmundson Scalthatridge (2p64)
"	2.	Arnes d. of Allen Wilson Spittle
"	15.	Ferdinande s. of Thomas Mytchell Stramongt
"	16.	Anthony s. of Richard Helme Whinfell
"	18.	John s. of Thomas Hodgson of Staveley
"	22.	Jane d. of Robart Aray of Stricklandkettle
"	26.	Elizabeth d. of Willm Robinson Kendall
Oct.	1.	Allen s. of John Bell of Orton
"	1.	Elizabeth d. of Henrye Noble of Staveley
"	1.	Richard s. of Edward Warrener Stricklandgait
"	5.	Nicholas s. of George Batman of Staveley
"	5.	Anne d. of Myles Jopson of Staveley
"	8.	Ayls d. of John Warrener of Selsed
"	9.	Richard s. of James Nicolson Skelsmer
"	9.	Richard s. of Willm Theckston Lamrig
"	9.	Willm & Mabell s. & d. of Reynolde Mackereth Strick-land
"	13.	James s. of James Harknes Staveley
"	15.	Robert s. of George Matson Hiegait
"	15.	Ellin d. of Anthony Backhouse Stricklandgt
"	17.	Thomas s. of Robart Simson Lambridg
"	21.	Thomas s. of Edward Becke Deliker
"	25.	Thomas s. of James Jennings Hiegait
"	28.	Edward s. of Thomas Ponsenbye Hiegait
"	28.	Mary d. of John Dixon Hiegait
"	30.	Issabell d. of John Sanderson Hutton
"	30.	Jenett d. of Robert Dixon Stramongt
Nov.	3.	Agnes d. of Thomas Aray Kentmer
"	11.	Agnes d. of James Dixson Stricklandgait
"	13.	Annes d. of Bryam Fisser Stramongt
"	18.	An d. of Stephen Barrow Hever paryshe
"	20.	Elizabeth d. of Mathew Mytchell Hutton
"	26.	Allen s. of Willm Towson clerk of Staveley
"	26.	Georg s. of Henry Danson Hiegait
"	30.	Edmund s. of Richard Dickconson Stramongait
"	30.	Elizabeth d. of Xpofer Hodgson Hiegait
Dec.	4.	Thomas s. of Thomas Mitcheil Hutton
"	5.	Issabell d. of Thomas Hodgson Strickland
"	5.	Georg s. of Thomas Shipperd Stricklandroger
"	6.	Anne d. of John Robinson Stricklandgait

Dec.	7.	Robart s. of Robart Shipperd Sleddall
"	8.	Margrett d. of Robert Araye Hutton
"	9.	Agnas d. of Georg Gibson Kirkland
"	15.	Elizabeth d. of Willim Herreson Hiegait
"	18.	Marye d. of James Atkinson Hutton
"	24.	Annes d. of Thomas Nicolson Whinfell
"	24.	Allan s. of Christofer Batman Huggil
"	24.	Richard s. of Myles Denmeson Staveley
"	27.	Elizabethhe d. of Rowland Stevenson Kentmer
"	28.	Francis s. of Myles Jackson Hutton
"	31.	Elizabeth d. of Henry Robinson Natland
"	31.	Ails d. of Rowland Helme Whinfell
Jan.	8.	Henrye s. of Richard Shipperd Sleddall
"	10.	Annes d. of Wm Blaymer Hutton
"	10.	Jennet d. of James Bayteman Hutton
"	13.	Jane d. of Lancelott Dennson Whinfell
"	14.	Agnes d. of James Mitchell Hutton
"	17.	James s. of Willim Becke of Skelsmer
"	21.	Margrett d. of Willim Strickland of Natland
"	21.	Richard s. of Myles Becke Patton
"	22.	Jenne d. of Robert Jackson Underbarrowe
"	24.	Margaret d. of Myles Becke of Hutton
"	24.	Henry s. of Anthony Helme of Whinfell
"	25.	James s. of Robart Nicholson Whinfell
"	26.	Thomas s. of Nicholas Manestie Hiegait
"	26.	Christofer s. of Myles Eskeridge Strickland
"	28.	Agnes d. of John Stirzacre Kirkland
"	30.	Henry s. of Edward Willim Williamson Underbarray
"	31.	Randall s. of James Wasshinton Grarig
Feb.	5.	Margaret d. of Rowland Wilson of Selsed
"	7.	Ellin d. of Thomas Wilson Underbarray
"	10.	Thomas s. of Robart Precat of Crakell
"	10.	Agnes d. of Thomas Bysopprike Kirkland
"	11.	Agnes d. of Ambros Hetherington of Firbanke
"	11.	Doretie d. of Mr Allon Wilson Stricklandroger
"	12.	Richard s. of Xpofer Symson Hutton
"	12.	Doretie d. of Jenkyn Atkinson Scaltwaitrig
"	13.	Nycholas s. of James Benson Staveley
"	16.	Elizabethhe d. of Robert Benson Hiegait
"	19.	Agnes d. of Hew Aray Kentmer
"	22.	Issabell d. of Thomas Wharton Selsed
"	25.	James s. of Willim Staynton Lambridg
"	28.	Mary d. of Thomas Baitman Strickland
Mar.	2.	Anthony s. of John Pickeringe Skelsmer
"	2.	Margrett d. of Myles Jackson Hutton
"	3.	Annes d. of George Harrison Whitwell
"	4.	Richard & Jennett s. & d. of Henry Williamson Grarig

(2p65)

## BAPTISMS.

Mar.	5.	John s. of William Docker Hiegait
"	5.	Robert s. of Thomas Brigs Stricklandkettle
"	7.	Roger s. of Nicholas Ward Sleddall
"	9.	Dorathie d. of Arthure Ward Firbanke
"	11.	Henry s. of Willim Aray Hutton
"	11.	Janet d. of Willim Macarath Staveley
"	14.	Annes d. of Edward Bethome Kendall
"	17.	Henry s. of Henry Becke Helsington
"	17.	Thomas s. of Roger Bradlye Underbarray
"	17.	Hew s. of Richard Leye Hiegait
"	18.	Margaret d. of Oliver Holme of Stricklandgait
"	18.	John s. of Thomas Aray Stramongait
1598.		
Mar.	25.	Isabell d. of Jeffreye Postletwait Sleddall
"	28.	Margaret d. of Michell Knype of Sleddall
"	30.	John & Issabell s. & d. of James Tarme Docker
April	5.	Randall s. of Roger Docker Sleddall
"	9.	Annes d. of John Whiterloke of the contry
"	9.	Thomas s. of Edward Fyrbank Staveley
"	10.	Elizabethhe d. of John Williamson Strickland
"	10.	Doratie d. of James Warde Fyrbanke
"	11.	Mary d. of Thomas Wilkinson Hutton
"	11.	Thomas s. of Willim Warriner Selside
"	11.	Annes d. of Rowland Denmeson Staveley
"	12.	Robert s. of Willim Wilkinson Selsid
"	14.	Edward s. of Henry Edger Staveley
"	16.	Willim s. of John Cookson Hiegait
"	17.	Christopher s. of Willim Wright Stricklandgait
"	22.	Anthony s. of Richard Beck of Kirkbie Lonsdale parishe
"	29.	Annes d. of Bryam Shawe Waltercrook
"	30.	Margaret d. of Robart Leck Staveley
May	6.	George s. of Jozephe Aray Kentmer
"	6.	Willim s. of Richard Bownas of Banesdelbridg
"	6.	Agnes d. of the same Richard Bownas of Banesdelbridg
"	6.	Margrett d. of Robert Capper Hiegait
"	10.	Issabell d. of Georg Byrckett Stramongt
"	12.	James s. of George Jackson Skelsmer
"	16.	Anne d. of Hew Jackson Natland
"	20.	Ayls d. of Robart Bownas Lambridg
"	23.	Thomas s. of Peter Wilson of Stricklandgait
"	25.	Thomas s. of George Brabbyn Selsid
"	25.	Allon s. of George Shipperd Sleddall
"	26.	Willim s. of Thomas Jennings Stricklandfeild
"	28.	John s. of John Wilson of Hiegait

(2p81a)



10 THE REGISTERS OF KENDAL, WESTMORLAND.

May 31. James s. of James Harreson Skelsmer  
 June 2. Anne d. of Robert Docker Underbarrowe  
 " 8. Annes d. of Anthony Storey Docker  
 " 21. Thomas s. of Thomas Hodgeshon Kendall  
 " 30. Christofer s. of Willm Poot of Parkhowse  
 July 1. Ellin d. of Edmund Becke of Docker  
 " 1. Issabell d. of Arthure Gilpin Sleddall  
 " 3. Elizabeth d. of Willm Bethome Staveleye  
 " 9. Henry s. of Richard Stevenson Patton  
 " 11. Christofer s. of John Wilkinson Stricklandroger  
 " 12. Agnes d. of Nicholas Carus of Towne end or Watesfeld  
 " 12. Jane d. of Mathew Holme of Fawsedforast  
 " 13. Willm s. of Raulph Turner of Stricklandgait  
 " 25. Janet d. of Willm Bownas of Stricklandgait  
 " 27. Arthure s. of Thomas Wood of Docker  
 " 27. Catheren d. of Robart Hodgson of Barrasgrene  
 Aug. 6. Elizabeth d. of Willm Haystwecke Winfell  
 " 7. John s. of Xpofer Ward of Whitwell  
 " 12. John s. of Adam Sadler of Bradlefeld  
 " 14. Richard s. of Thomas Rowlandson of Lambridg  
 " 17. Robert s. of Willm Warrener Stramongait  
 Sept. 6. Anne d. of Edward Gynnynge Kirkland (2p66)  
 Christenings since the Nativitie 1598.  
 Jan. 7. Robert s. of Edward Walker Strick  
 " 29. Anas d. of Randall Preston Strick  
 Feb. 1. Will s. of Henrie Gwie Higate  
 " 8. John d. of Xpofer Redmayn Skelmergh  
 " 11. John s. of John Beck of the Hiegate  
 " 11. Abygail d. of John Litster Natland  
 " 21. Agnes d. of Edward Dawney Natland  
 " 25. Jenet d. of Willm Beck of Skelsmergh  
 " 28. Brian s. of Bryan Baimbrige of Staveley  
 Mar. 2. Margaret d. of Thomas Jackson Skelmergh  
 " 4. Ellen d. of Edward Byrkhead of Underbarrow  
 " 5. Tabytha d. of Mr Robt Wilkinson Bradleyfeild  
 " 8. Mary d. of Henry Stubbes Stricklandkettle  
 " 9. Elizabeth d. of Christofer Toppyn Strickland  
 " 16. Thomas s. of George Browne Brigsteare  
 " 21. Ellenor d. of Myles Godman of Stricklandroger  
 1599.  
 Mar. 27. Robt. s. of Robt Ayrey of Hutton in Hey  
 " 27. illegit John s. of Anthony Beck younger of New Hutton  
 " 29. Thomas s. of Thomas Hawled of Crakehell  
 April 1. Thomas s. of Nicholas Docker Lambrigg  
 " 4. John s. of Randall Gilpyn of Underbarrow

BAPTISMS.

April 7. Richard s. of Christofer Clark of Brigsteare  
 " 10. Robert s. of Thomas Bateman of Stricklandkettle  
 " " illegit  
 " 12. Anne d. of James Hodgson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 14. Robt s. of Mr Allan Chambers of the Hawes  
 " 25. Margaret d. of Martin Sheapheard of Naland  
 " 25. Mary d. of Anthon Lucas of Kirkland  
 May 3. Anthony s. of Bryan Backhouse of Hiegat  
 " 5. Christofer s. of Georg Relfe of Staveley  
 " 6. Henrye s. of Henrye Bateman of Stricklandkettle  
 " 9. Agnes d. of Allan Noble of Staveley  
 " 12. Robt. s. of Richard Rowlandson of Brigsteare (2p66a)  
 " 13. Henry s. of Randall Myllner of Grayrigg  
 " 13. Robt. s. of George Bownesse of ye Forrest  
 " 14. Agnes d. of Wm Dawney of Natland  
 " 14. Anthony s. of Francis Helme of Whinfell  
 " 15. Peter s. of Thomas Simson of Whinfell  
 " 17. Jenet d. of Walter Backhouse of Stricklandgat  
 " 17. Agnes d. of John Dodding of Stramongait  
 " 19. Agnes d. of Anthony Atkinson of Sleddall  
 " 22. Robt s. of George Noble of Sleddall  
 " 23. Rychard s. of Walter Preston of Hutton  
 " 27. Thomasn d. of John Swainson Kyrkland  
 " 27. John s. of Thomas Douthwett Sleddall  
 " 27. Anne d. of Christofer Nychollson Staveley  
 " 29. Ellen d. of John Chambers of Brigsteare  
 " " Allan s. of Mr. Randall Gilpyn of Fayrbank  
 June 2. Anthony s. of John Gilpyn of Skellsmer  
 " 4. John s. of Rowland Walleys Stricklandgate  
 " 11. Henrye s. of Myles Fox of Hiegat  
 " 17. Anne d. of Wm Tunstall of Selsid  
 " 19. John s. of John Coward of Whinfell  
 " 22. Willm s. of George Mawson of Whittwell  
 " 25. Agnes d. of Thomas Briggs of Strickland  
 " 25. Susanna d. of Myles Dixon of Hiegat  
 " 26. Elizabeth d. of Tayler illegitt  
 " 27. John s. of Richard Dickenson Crosbank  
 " 30. James s. of Gryssinge Ayraie of Kentmer  
 July 1. Robt s. of Steven Byrkhead of Underbarrow  
 " 8. George s. of Robt Byndle of Hiegat  
 " 11. Edward s. of John Brigs of Sparamyer  
 " 12. Jane d. of Willm Ayrey of Grayrigg  
 " 12. Dorothy d. of Mr George Gillpyn of Kentmer  
 " 14. John s. of Wm Tod of Whitwell  
 " 15. Isabel d. of James Travers of Deliker  
 " 22. Margrett d. of Briam Atkinson  
 " 22. Agnes d. of Thomas Mackerth Natland  
 " 24. Agnes d. of John Hodgson of Staveley (2p67)

July 25.	Willm s. of Myles Jopson of Staveley
Aug.	1. Allon s. of Allon Wilson Stricklandgt
"	2. Thomas s. of John Jonson Whinfeil
"	2. Agnes d. of George Harrison of Staveley
"	3. Agnes d. of Henry Ingerson Heyclase
"	4. Agnes d. of Willm Holme Stricklandkettle
"	4. Henry s. of Thomas Kyllner of Hellsington
"	5. Margrett d. of Robert Atkinson Natland
"	5. Margerye d. of Randall Bownes Grayrig
"	5. James s. of Thomas Warriner of Sledgdall
"	5. Alice d. of Edward Dawney of Natland illegitt
"	5. Wm s. of Thomas Tunstall of Selside
"	6. Alys d. of Christofer Gillpyn Skelsmergh
"	7. Bartle s. of Allan Birkhead of Underbarroe
"	7. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Clarke of Staveley
"	7. Margarett d. of Mr Rowland Chamber of Stricklandgat
"	8. Richard s. of Thomas Mytchell of New Hutton
"	10. Marye d. of John Herdeson of Kirkland
"	10. Dorothy d. of same John Herdeson
"	12. James s. of Willm Woodburne Hiegait
"	12. Nycholas s. of Anthony Hewatson Stramogt
"	13. Doratye d. of Henry Wilson Old Hutton
"	16. Thomas s. of Richard Dennesson Grarig
"	18. Humfreye s. of Willm Gilpin Grarig
"	20. Henry s. of Myles Thomson Staveleye
"	24. Agnes d. of Bryan Dawney of the Felside
"	27. Rowland s. of James Harrison Hiegayt
"	28. Margrett d. of Edward Atkinson Kyrkland
"	29. Henry s. of Leonard Brear Hutton
Sept.	2. Alice & Anne d. s. of Wm Thwayts Stramongate
"	2. Mary & Jenett d. s of Thomas Hodgson of Kyrkland
"	3. Alice d. of Wylm Nychollson of Whinfeil
"	6. John s. of George Harrison of Whittwell
"	6. Agnes d. of Jenkyng Atkinson of Skalthwetrig
"	8. Margarett d. of Anthony Ward of Grayrigg
"	8. Robt s. of Arthur Chamber Kendall
"	8. Wm s. of Wm Robinson of Kendall
"	13. Rolland s. of Thomas Bateman of Stricklandkettle
"	16. Agnes d. of Robert Willson of Grayrig illegitt
"	17. Anne d. of Edmond Dodding Skelsmergh
"	18. Elizabeth d. of John Harryson of Fellside
"	20. Edward s. of Rychard Jackson Hiegate
"	22. Anthonye s. of George Benison of Longsledall
"	26. Robert s. of George Byrickett Underbarrow
"	30. Anne d. of Rowland Stevenson Staveley
Oct.	1. Willm s. of Richard Jackson Stramogt
"	2. Agnes d. of Nycholas Lucas of Kirkby Lonsdale
"	2. Margarett d. of Thomas Potter Kendall

Oct.	2.	Margrett d. of John Cragg Staveley
"	6.	Thomas s. of Myles Bethome Underbarrow
"	7.	Georg s. of Peter Willmson Natland
"	10.	Issabell d. of John Voluntaryne Kendall
"	11.	Agnes d. of Willm Archer Kendall
"	12.	John s. of Thomas Bracken Stricklandkettle
"	14.	John s. of George Gibson of Kirkelande
"	18.	Will s. of Robert Blamyre Hutton
"	18.	Mary d. of Nycholas Bateman Underbarrow
"	20.	Christabell illegitt d. of Margaret Bownes Grayrig
"	21.	Margrett d. of Wm Cloudesle Brigsteare
"	21.	Agnes d. of Myles Wilkinson Staveley
"	21.	Robert s. of Wm Bethom Staveley
"	21.	Ambrose s. of Robert Browne Kyrkland
"	24.	Anthonie s. of Robt Atkinson of Stricklandkettle
"	24.	James } s.s of James Nicholson of Skelmsmergh John
"	—	Doratye d. of Richard Warde Grarig
Nov.	3.	Anne d. of Francis Buntinge of Hawes
"	4.	Ellin d. of Wm Becke Underbarrowe
"	4.	Wm s. of Willm Harteley a straynger
"	5.	Anne d. of Nicholas Cock of Hiegat
"	5.	George s. of James Atkinson of Strickladg
"	5.	Edward s. of Richard Edmundson Scaltwaitrig
"	8.	Elizabeth d. of Antho Lyall Skelmsmergh
"	9.	Robert s. of Adam Warriner Brigstear
"	9.	Martyn s. of Thomas Symson Skelsmer
"	9.	James s. of James Jennings Kendall
"	11.	Thomas s. of Xpofer Bethom Kendall
"	11.	Henry s. of John Dickson Kendall
"	11.	Margarett d. of John Lockey Kendall
"	12.	Anne d. of James Ayrey of Kentmer
"	12.	Willm s. of Wm Lockey of Kendall
"	15.	Thomas s. } of Anthony Helme of Whinfeil Sybell d.
"	16.	Margarett d. of Edward Knotte Stricklandgat
"	17.	Alice d. of Thomas Lawson illegitt
"	18.	Thomas s. of Robert Jackson Kendall
"	18.	James s. of James Mytchell Hutton
"	18.	Willm s. of John Cookson Kendall
"	18.	Jenne d. of Thomas Audland Docker
"	20.	Willm s. of James Benison Stramogt
"	21.	Robt s. of Phillip Blande of Natland
"	24.	Wm s. of Thomas Savell a traveller
"	24.	Willm s. of Thomas Hodgeson Kyrkland
"	25.	Willm s. of James Bradley Grayrigge
"	26.	Margarett d. of Anthony Dawson Kendall
"	28.	Margarett d. of John Byrkhead of Whinfeil

Dec.	1.	James s. of Randall Wayston of Deliker	
"	1.	Agnes d. of Richard Williamson	
"	5.	Anne d. of Parce Jackson Hiegate	(2p68a)
"	8.	Thomas s. of John Forrest Whittwell	
"	8.	Margaret d. of John Dobson of Forest	
"	10.	Elizabeth d. of Robt. Harrison Kendall	
"	11.	Robt s. of Robt Storey of Hutton in the Hay	
"	13.	Thomas s. of James Hitchcock of London	
"	14.	Marye d. of Uswold Bethome Strickland	
"	15.	Robt s. of Henry Dennyson Grayrig	
"	16.	Thomas s. of Willm Fisher Strickl	
"	16.	Jennett d. of Robt Myddlefeild Ked	
"	17.	Collinson s. of Willm Wright Kedall	
"	17.	Willm s. of Ambrose Hetherington Fyrbank	
"	22.	illeg Robert & Agnes children of Richard Pearson Whinfeild	
"	22.	Willm s. of Bernard Warryner Selside	
"	24.	Symon s. of Robt Blymer Kendall	
"	26.	Jefaray s. of Thomas Ward of Kendall	
"	27.	Christabell d. of Robt Grave Kirkland	
Jan.	1.	Anne d. of Robt Robinson Natland	
"	1.	Agnes d. of Roger Turner Stricklandgt	
"	1.	Robt s. of Mr Thomas Strickland of Siserghe	
"	2.	Thomas s. of Agnes Pearson illegitim	
"	2.	Agnes d. of George Muckeld of Kendall	
"	5.	Mabell d. of Willm Warde of Lambrigg	
"	6.	Thomas s. of Anthony Tunstall Sledall	
"	7.	Elizabeth d. of George Byrkhead Kendall	
"	8.	James s. of Myles Becke of Patton	
"	13.	Mychaell s. of John Walker Kendall	
"	14.	Isabell d. of John Benson Kendall	
"	14.	Willm s. of Willm Brockbanke of Staveley	
"	—	Agnes d. of Steven Cookson Felsid	
"	—	Margaret Stenbanke d. of John of Over Staveleye	
"	17.	Anne d. of John Bracken Stricklandfeild	
"	18.	Willm s. of Willm Beck Kendall	
"	20.	James s. of Myles Willmson Underbarow	
"	20.	Margaret d. of Edward Swainson Kendall	
"	21.	Margaret d. of Richard Denison Grayrig	
"	22.	Margaret d. of Robt Edmondson of Skalthwetrig	(2p69)
"	24.	Agnes d. of Thomas Burton Kendall	
"	25.	Agnes d. of Henrye Nycolson Strickland	
"	26.	George s. of Rowland Wilson Selsid	
"	27.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hodgson of Stricklandketle	
"	29.	Jenett d. of Anthony Cooke Kendall	
"	30.	Ann d. of Mathew Holme Fawceterforrest	
"	30.	Margaret d. of Edmund Todde Sledall	
"	30.	Jané d. of Anthony Storie Docker	

Jan.	31.	Robert s. of Robt Grene Kendall	
Feb.	1.	John s. of Ricd Philipson Lamrig	
"	2.	Robt s. of Rowland Dennesson Staveley	
"	2.	Thomas s. of Oliver Holme Kendall	
"	9.	Dorothy d. of George Brabyn of Stricklandroger	
"	9.	James s. of Anthony Heblethwait Dillaker	
"	9.	Edward s. of Leonard Fell Dillaker	
"	9.	Marye d. of Christofer Atkinson Helsefell	
"	10.	Margarett d. of Anthony Hevins Whynefell	
"	10.	Henry s. of Richard Lickbarrow of Hay	
"	10.	Elizabeth d. of Hugh Jackson Natland	
"	11.	Edward s. of Richard Stevenson Stricklandfeild	
"	12.	Myles s. of Symon Barwick Heversham parish	
"	15.	Thomas s. of James Jackson of Kendall	
"	16.	Ellen d. of Thomas Chambers Brigsteare	
"	18.	Willm s. of Henry Doddinge of Kendall	
"	18.	Elizabeth d. of Christofer Marshall Kendall	
"	19.	Margaret d. of James Michell of Hutton	
"	20.	Richard s. of Edward Atkinson Hutton	
"	21.	Jennet supposed d. of Thomas Baynbrig of Keswyc by Mabell Clarke illegitt	
"	23.	Mary d. of Edward Willmson Underbarrow	
"	23.	Sibell d. of Wm Bownes of Forest	
"	24.	Thomas s. of George Willson Stricklandketle	(2p69a)
"	24.	Thomas s. of Georg Postlethwait Kendall	
"	28.	Agnes d. of Richard Johnson Kirklande	
"	28.	Willm s. of Walter Briggs of Kendall	
Mar.	1.	Anne d. of Anthonic Turner Kendall	
"	3.	Robt s. of Peter Mawson of Skelsmergh	
"	5.	Elizabeth d. of Henry Nubye of Hutton	
"	5.	Willm s. of Adam Denison Kendall	
"	8.	Jarvis s. of Willm Towson of Staveley	
"	9.	Willm s. of Willm Aickrigg Docker	
"	10.	Isabell d. of Bryan Harrison Staveley	
"	11.	John s. of James Strickland Helsefel	
"	11.	Thomas supposed s. of Richard Slye Kedall	
"	16.	Myles s. of Xpofer Warriner Felside	
"	16.	Agnes d. of John Mytchell Hutton	
"	16.	Edward s. of Nycholas Clerke Higate	
"	—	After the collection of the names into the Register Book for the year 1599	
"	17.	Robt s. of Symon Nubye of Underbarrow	
"	18.	James s. of John Willan of Stramingat	
"	18.	Willm s. of Willm Coperthweitt of Kendall	
"	19.	Myles s. of Thomas Harrison of Staveley	
"	20.	Katheryne d. of Thomas Robinson of Barrowes Crene of ye parishe of Heversham	
"	22.	Myles s. of Willm Tailor Kyrkland	

Mar. 22. Robert s. of Mathewe Cowper Strickland  
The records following are putt into the book  
for the yeare elswhere

## 1600.

- Mar. 26. Elizabeth d. of Alexander Dixon Grarig  
" 30. Margaret d. of Anthony Shepard of Hutton  
" 30. Xpofers s. of Edward Wilson Kendall  
" 30. Ales d. of John Aickrigg of Docker  
" 31. John s. of Thomas Warryner of Sleddall  
April 1. Agnes d. of Leonard Maichell of Whinfell  
" 1. Margaret d. of Willm Theckston of Lambrigg  
" 4. Arthur s. of Christofer Johnson of Hyeigate  
" 6. Michael s. of Thomas Sheppard of Strickland  
" 6. Dorathie d. of Nicholas Manester Kend  
" 6. Rolland s. of Robt Fawcett Strickland  
" 8. Margaret d. of Henry Brakin Strickland  
" 8. James s. of Wm Warriner of Selside

## MARRIAGES, 1591-99.

## 1591.

- |           |  |        |
|-----------|--|--------|
| April 19. | Gilbert Wilson & Margrett Becke of Hiegait         | (2p2a) |
| May 1.    | Willm Kellett & Jennett Readhead Croke             | (2p3)  |
| " 17.     | John Smythe & Anne Parke Natland                   |        |
| " 21.     | John Wilson & Annes Atkinson Hiegait               |        |
| " 22.     | James Speighte & Annes Brabben of Natland          |        |
| " 29.     | Edward Firbank & Ellin Pearson of Strickland       | (2p3a) |
| June 18.  | John Walker & Mabel Walker                         | (2p4)  |
| " 21.     | Thomas Wyle & Agnes Stevenson                      |        |
| " 26.     | Edwarde Crakell & Alis Stevenson of Helsington     |        |
| " 27.     | John Dickson & Jenie Iickbarrowe of Stricklandgait |        |
| July 1.   | Myles Hawes & Ellin Wilson of Helsington           |        |
| " 1.      | John Wilson & Annes Holhead of Underbarrow         |        |
| " 1.      | Thomas Jackson & Jennett Blythe of Kirkland        |        |
| " 3.      | Robert Harrington & Anne Wilson of Lamrigg         |        |
| " 4.      | Thomas Hodgson & Elizabeth Sprotte of Stramongait  |        |
| " 9.      | John Whinfell & Margaret Harreson Selsed           |        |
| " 11.     | Walter Burche & Maryon Walker of Scaltwaitraig     |        |
| " 11.     | Roger Warde & Annes Simson Hiegait                 | (2p4a) |
| " 18.     | Robert Tomson & Mabel Baxter of Kendall            |        |
| " 18.     | John Stele & Alis Ayray Kirkland                   |        |
| " 24.     | Richard Mowson & Agnis Weyshinton Kirkland         |        |
| " 24.     | Gorge Matson & Katheren Swayson Hiegait            |        |
| Aug. 3.   | John Philipson & Agnes Shepherd Strickland         | (2p5)  |
| " 7.      | Thomas Bracon & Margaret Tomson                    |        |
| " 7.      | Rowland Wrightson & Margaret Baytman Burton        |        |
| " 8.      | John Collinson & Alis Cowkson Hiegait              |        |
| " 8.      | Thomas Todgill & Sibbell Collinge Hiegait          |        |
| " 12.     | Ambrose Hetherington & Elizabeth Fleming           |        |
| " 12.     | Thomas Pearson & Annes Pickeringe Scaltwatraig     |        |
| " 14.     | Richard Rowlandson & Ketheren Birkett              |        |
| " 16.     | John Nuthead & Agnes Eskerige of Stricklandgait    | (2p5a) |
| " 25.     | Thomas Crossefeld & Maryon Speight Hutton          |        |
| " 28.     | Thomas Raisbecke & Sibbell Burche Strickl          |        |
| Sept. 1.  | Vincent Langhorne & Issabell Thornborrowe          |        |
| " 4.      | Myshell Knype & Elizabeth Docker Sleddall          | (2p6)  |
| " 12.     | John Hird & Alis Swayson of Stramongait            |        |
| " 18.     | Willm Warrner & Mabel Warrner Churchland           |        |
| " 25.     | Cather Gilpin & Agnes Robarte of Underbarrow       |        |
| " 26.     | James Atkinson & Margrett Wilson Hiegait           |        |
| " 26.     | Gervice Tarne & Anne Dennison Stricklandgait       |        |

- Oct. 2. Lancillott Maychell & Ellin Charus of Kentmire (2p6a)  
 " 9. John Cleter & Ales Atkinson of Croke  
 " 18. Anthony Sutton & Ellin Armstrong of Docker  
 " 24. George Bridge & Issabell Baxter Kendall  
 " 27. Willm Wilkinson & Elizabeth Birkett Stramongait  
 " 28. Randall Mylner & Brydggett Holme Grarigge  
 " 28. Christofer Becke & Ellin Becke of Hutton  
 " 30. John Troughton & Margaret Hubberstie of Hiegait (2p7)  
 Nov. 2. John Fleming & Jennett Hyrde of Staveleye  
 " 9. Thomas Stevenson & Margaret Swayson Churchland  
 " 20. Thomas Gathroppe & Alis Blythe of Kirkland  
 " 20. Richard Vickers & Doretie Jackson of Kirkland  
 " 20. Edwarde Becke & Ellin Brigs of Brigsteare  
 " 28. Thomas Warrener & Annes Warrener of Stramongait  
 " 30. James Fische & Annes Atkinson Hutton  
 " 30. John Nelson & Annes Mickley Underbarrowe  
 Dec. 2. Thomas Shawe & Annes Mytchell of Kirkland (2p7a)  
 " 5. Edwarde Skaife & Ellin Shipperd Strickland  
 " 8. Richarde Hawes & Elizabeth Jackson of Hutton  
 " 12. Henrye Dawson & Elizabeth Harreson Stramongait  
 " 14. John Warrener & Jennett Harreson of Stricklandfeild  
 Jan. 1. Thomas Warde & Jennett Becke Hutton  
 " 22. Edward Gilpin & Agnes Birket of Underbarrow (2p8)  
 " 22. George Ellery & Agnes Bracan of Winderner  
 " 22. Myles Robinson & Elizabeth Collinson of Hiegait  
 " 22. Peter Hubberstie & Elizabeth Waule Underba  
 " 29. Richard Scalles & Elizabeth Benson of Stricklandgait  
 " 29. Alexander Willmson & Agnes Hewatson of Docker  
 " 30. William Langhorn & Issabell Sattertwat Kirkland (2p8a)  
 " 30. Steven Nubie & Janet Eskerigge of Stramongait  
 " 31. William Ellarie & Dorathie Fysher of Stricklandgait

## 1592.

- April 3. Richarde Becke & Issabell Twaites Stricklandgait (2p10)  
 " 4. Lancillott Denmeson & Elizabeth Atkinson Selside  
 " 8. Roberte Faucett & Anne Philipson Stricklandgt  
 " 15. Richard Herreson & Issabell Docker of Sleddall  
 May 7. Thomas Wilkinson & Agnes Capper Kirkland (2p10a)  
 " 7. John Addeson & Margaret Postletwhat Stramongait  
 " 14. Bryam Mickleye & Margaret Lancaster Hiegait (2p11)  
 June 4. Willm Denmeson & Elizabeth Ruke Hiegait (2p11a)  
 " 4. John Sanderson & Margaret Becke of Hutton  
 " 10. John Becke & Margaret Judgson Hiegait  
 " 10. Robart Browne & Elizabeth Myres of Kirkland  
 " 10. John Towandson & Ellin Walker of Kirkbye

- June 11. Willm Willsonn & Agnes Doddinge Stramongait  
 " 18. Willm Fisser & Annes Wilson of Stramongait  
 " 24. Marmaduke Claughton & Jennett Hoggert Hutton  
 " 24. Thomas Fleming & Margaret Arye  
 July 1. Jaymes Dickconson & Marion Croke of Natland (2p12)  
 " 2. Willm Lease & Mabel Hebson Stricklandfeild  
 " 8. Nicholas Armstrong & Elizabeth Rowlandson  
 " 9. Charles Sucerner & Jennett Jackson Hiegait  
 " 15. Bryan Hebletwait & Katheryn Brantwait Deliker  
 " 16. Richarde Richardson & Jennett Hodgeson Kirkland  
 " 22. John Knyppe & Elizabeth Helme of Stramongait  
 " 23. Thomas Benson & Elizabeth Dicconson Heversham  
 " 27. Henrye Hucke & Mabel Strickland Skelsmer (2p12a)  
 " 30. William Studdart & Janet Mydlefell Hiegait  
 " 31. Thomas Mitchell & Margaret Wilson Hutton  
 Aug. 5. Jaymes Speyght & Elizabeth Hodgson Natland  
 " 6. Willm Becke & Margaret Brytton Hiegait  
 " 6. Peter Wilson & Doretie Hunt of Hiegait  
 " 12. Edwarde Braidleye & Sissell Gilping Seledall  
 " 19. Peter Baytman & Jayne Ayray of Croke  
 " 19. Gilbar Winter & Sibbell Ayray of Churchland  
 " 26. Henrye Browne & Margrett Hodgeson Olde Hutton (2p13)  
 " 26. John Robinson & Ellin Thomson of Underbarrowe  
 " 26. Richarde Clarke & Agnes Mytchell of Croke  
 " 27. John Bone & Agnes Atkinson of Stricklandgait  
 Sept. 2. James Chamber & Jane Felde of Strickland  
 " 7. Willm Sadler & Alice Wilkinson Hiegait  
 " 11. Reynolde Harrison & Anne Lyckell Kirklande  
 " 17. Thomas Jackson & Anne Baxter Stricklandgait (2p13a)  
 " 24. Xpofe Eskerigge & Elizabeth Wilson Hiegait  
 Oct. 1. Willm Pott & Elizabeth Hodgeson Stramongait  
 " 1. Robert Shawe & Ellin Watters of Kirkland (2p14)  
 " 5. Roberte Jackson & Jenne Mytchell of Hutton  
 " 7. James Newbie & Margrett Wilson Hutton  
 " 15. Willm Walles & Elizabeth Hobson of Hiegait  
 " 21. Lancillott Vickers & Jennett Smythe Stricklandfeild (2p15)  
 Dec. 9. Richard Jackson & Margaret Dicconson Kirkland  
 " 9. Thomas Newbie & Agnes Baytman of Hutton  
 " 10. Edwarde Arye & Margrett Maccret Hiegait  
 " 16. Anthony Coppertwait & Jennett Comston Croke  
 " 21. Edward Gilpinge & Issabell Newbie Underbarrow  
 " 23. Thomas Dodding & Margrett Mathewe Stramongait (2p15a)  
 " 24. Willm Byes & Margrett Harrison Brigsteare  
 " 30. Willm Warde & Issabell Dicconson Grarig

- Jan. 11. Gilbert Wilson & Jennett Askewe of Hiegait  
 " 28. Thomas Postletwait & Essabell Barwicke Stragt (2p16)  
 Feb. 3. Christofer Philippon & Issabell Warriner of Crooke  
 " 4. Richarde Harrison & Enne Pickeringe Stragt  
 " 4. Rowlande Atkinson & Sibbell Harrison Skelsmer  
 " 4. Anthony Helme & Margrett Rowlandson  
 " 10. Edmunde Doddinge & Jenne Baitman Hutton (2p16a)  
 " 11. Richard Warriner & Ellin Gilping Stramongait  
 " 11. Steven Atkinson & Issabell Thomson Hiegait  
 " 16. Thomas Twahats & Em Jackson of Stricklandgait  
 " 17. Jaymes Sanderson & Sibbell Highinge of Kirkland  
 " 17. Richard Nicholson & Janet Cowart of Stramongait  
 " 17. Randall Weyshington & Mabel Atkinson of Grarigg  
 " 22. Willim Hyrde & Jenne Atkinson of Kentmyre  
 " 24. James Sill & Margrett Braythwhait Kyrkland  
 " 25. Briham Dennesson & Ellin Dennesson of Staveley  
 The ende of Anno 1592

1593.

- April 21. John Robinson & Jennett Robinson Kyrkland (2p22)  
 " 21. Henry Milner & Margrett Brabben Stricklandgait  
 " 28. Peter Benyson & Mabel Bratwhait of Sleddayli  
 May 2. Thomas Locky & Elizabeth Backster Bradleyfeild  
 " 5. George Baxter & Elizabeth Byrckett of Staveley  
 " 6. John Bratwhait & Jayne Harreson of Stricklandgait  
 " 20. John Waydson & Elizabeth Barwicke of Stramongait  
 " 26. John Woodburne & Alis Talior of Sleddall  
 " 26. Hew Sheppard & Katheren Bracan of Kentmer  
 " 26. Rowland Stuart & Janet Locky of Staveley  
 " 29. Willm Byrckett & Margrett Byrckett Staveley  
 " 29. John Strizaker & Margrett Atkinson Kirkland  
 June 2. Parcevell Jackson & Issabell Browne Hiegait  
 " 9. John Rigge & Janet Birkett of Staveley  
 " 11. Thomas Braben & Elizabeth Willison Helsington  
 " 16. Robert Hubberstie & Ellin Stewardson Underba  
 " 16. Christofer Gilpin & Issabell Smyth Skelsmer  
 " 17. Willm Woodburne & Margaret Postletwhait Stramongait  
 " Alexander Warriner & Syscell Doddinge of Stramongait  
 " 23. David Wright & Annes Philipson Helsington  
 " 23. Richard Wilson & Elizabeth Burton of Skelsmer  
 " 24. Rowland Wilson & Christobell Dodding Skelsmer (2p22a)  
 " 24. John Myckley & Katheren Gilpin of Stricklandgait  
 " 24. Thomas Gilpin & Margaret Dickconson Stramongait  
 " 25. James Baitman & Annes Becke of Hutton  
 " 26. Thomas Dennesson & Marye Hodgesson Selside

- June 30. Reynolde Burche & Annes Braidleye Underbarrowe  
 " 30. Roger Baitman & Alice Becke of Hutton  
 July Christofer Garnet & Marrian Jackson of Selsed  
 " 7. Myles Dickson & Margaret Willon of Winster  
 " 8. Xpofer Stable & Annes Postletwait Stramongt  
 " 8. Robert Grene & Annes Moser Hiegait  
 " 8. Willm Nelson & Margere Becke Hutton  
 " 9. Robert Byndlos & Ellin Poott of Hiegait  
 " 14. Willm Orton & Margrett Lickbarrowe Underbarrowe  
 " 14. Randall Brabben & Annes Helme Whinfeil  
 " 14. Xpofer Barber & Annes Howe Faucetforrest  
 " 14. Peter Byrckett & Elizabeth Atkinson Winster  
 " 14. Robert Atkinson & Margrett Garnet Skelsmer  
 " 15. Anthony Cooke & Jennett Stelie Kirkland  
 " 15. Anthony Hewatson & Jennett Wilson Hiegait  
 " 15. Richard Dennesson & Annes Myre Stramongait  
 " 21. Anthony Atkinson & Margaret Sheppard Sleddall  
 " 23. Jaymes Troughton & Elizabeth Dicconson Kendall  
 " 26. Anthony Byrckett & Annes Baitman of Staveley  
 " 29. Edmund Warraner & Sibbell Phillipson Grarige  
 " 29. Mathew Mytchell & Mabel Atkinson of Hutton  
 " 31. John Ayray & Elizabeth Ayray of Kentmer  
 Aug. 5. John Locky & Margrett Harrison Kyrkland  
 " 5. John Fische & Alis Sill Hiegait  
 " 6. Richarde Holme & Annes Potter Staveley  
 " 11. Robert Mylne & Jenett Hodgesson Hutton  
 " 12. John Kellett & Margaret Readman of Cartmell  
 " 23. Myles Becke & Ellin Sheppard of Hutton  
 " 25. Myles Becke & Alice Wilson Patton  
 " 26. John Postletwaite & Jennett Braithwhait Stramongait  
 Sept. 3. Thomas Stevenson & Annes Matson Hiegait  
 " 17. Peter Mauseon & Margrett Harrison Skelsmer  
 " 22. John Warriner & Elizabeth Braithwhait Whinfeil  
 " 23. John Hirdson & Annes Adesson Kyrkland  
 " 23. Jenkyn Jackson & Maryon Syll Stricklandroger  
 " 30. James Hodgesson & Anne Coppertwait Strickland  
 Oct. 7. Robert Troughton & Agnes Jackson of Hiegait  
 " 14. Roberte Locky & Issabell Higgyn Stricklandgt  
 " 14. James Faucett & Grace Fell Stramongait  
 " 28. Thomas Sadler & Maryon Sadler Strickl  
 " 28. James Fletcher & Mabel Washington Strdgt  
 " 29. Willm Dawneye & Annes Easement Natland  
 Nov. 16. Xpofer Sprott & Ellen Wilson Hiegait  
 " 17. Xpofer Walker & Issabell Fysshier Strycklandfeild  
 " 28. Willm Langhorne & Elizabeth Dennesson Kyrkland  
 Dec. 1. Allen Byrckhead & Anne Cooke Underbarrowe.  
 " 22. Willm Borrick & Ellin Mytchell

(2p23)

Jan.	6.	Robert Benson & Jennett Dauson Stricklandgait (2p23a)
"	10.	Thomas Becke & Maryon Mytchell Stramongait
"	12.	Walter Preston & Elin Jackson Hutton
"	13.	Anthony Wilkinson & Marrion Wilson of Kirkland
"	13.	Edward Bratwhat & Margaret Williamson Hugill
"	14.	Thomas Downtwhat & Issabell Holme Sleddall
"	14.	Richard Speyght & Katheren Dickson Heversham pansh
"	20.	Willim Kyner & Christebell Araye Hiegait
"	26.	Robert Braithwhatt & Anne Quarton Hiegait
"	29.	Willm Twaites & Annes Stricklande Kendall
Feb.	2.	Roland Wilson & Elizabeth Gilping Helsington
"	2.	Robert Powe & Elizabeth Wilson Stricklande
"	3.	Richard Wilson & Elin Powly Whinfall
"	9.	Xpofe Krynye & Elizabeth Annes Dodding Kendall
		1594.
April	1.	Richard Walker & Issabell Baitman Whinfall (2p34)
"	4.	Nicholas Charus & Anne Potter Stricklandgait
"	6.	James Becke & Annes Stelie Kyrkland
"	8.	Robert Ayray & Marie Becke of Grarige
"	11.	Richard Tomson & Janet Berrve of Kyrkland
"	14.	Xpofe Topping & Elizabeth Wilkinson Strickland- gait
"	21.	William Baytman & Janet Bracan of Strickland
"	21.	Thomas Archer & Alis Fyshe of Stramongait
"	25.	Robert Rawes & Alis Warton of Strickland
"	28.	Anthony Watters & Jane Newbie Strickland
"	28.	Henry Edgar & Elizabeth Araye Kyrkland
"	29.	Robert Jackson & Jennett Strickland Helsefeld
May	12.	Lancillott Walker & Margaret Staynbank Kendall
"	14.	John Hodgeson & Issabell Satertwait Hauuxed
"	18.	Bryam Warde & Elizabeth Fysshers Selside
"	21.	Edward Readman & Agnes Turner Stricklandgait
"	25.	Richard Warrener & Alis Dodgson Crosbanke
"	25.	Willim Helme & Elizabeth Aickrigge Whinfall
"	26.	Oliver Helme & Jennett Sadler Stramongait
June	2.	Jaymes Benson & Issabell Kyner Stramongait
"	2.	John Gibson & Margaret Bracan Kirkland
"	15.	Anthony Wharton & Elin Towanson Grarig
"	15.	Anthony Nelson & Margaret Simson Hutton
"	16.	Henry Doddinge & Agnes Macarath Kendall
"	16.	Jaymes Jackson & Elizabeth Herreson Kendall
"	16.	William Atkinson & Agnes Addeeson Kirkland
"	24.	Thomas Hodgeson & Jennett Singleton Natland
"	29.	Myles Warriner & Annes Busssher Stramongait

June	29.	Gabryell Willinson & Sibbell Browne Staveleye
"	29.	Lancillott Hodgeson & Issabell Carlell Windermer
"	29.	Willm Wilson & Annes Wilson Heversham
"	30.	Anthony Buifell & Elizabeth Atkinson Kendall
"	30.	Jaymes Ward & Agnes Wilson of Kirkland
July	6.	Jaymes Nicholson & Elin Helme of Felseide
"	6.	George Atkinson & Margaret Dickson of Winster
"	7.	James Dicconson & Jennett Nicolson of Hiegait
"	7.	Myles Harrison & Sibbell Harrison Hiegait
"	8.	Willm Bownes & Katheryn Jackson Faucetforrest
"	13.	Adam Warriner & Maryon Higgin Helsington
"	13.	Win Jackson & Anne Bethome Helsington
"	14.	Thomas Macarath & Anne Poott of Natland
"	14.	Anthony Chamber & Agnes Hodgge of Stricklandgait
"	14.	Rowland Sheffield & Agnes Lockey Hiegait
"	14.	Hew Aray & Issabell Greene of Kentmer
"	14.	Gyles Hudleston & Issabell Fleming Kirkland
"	14.	Thomas Becke & Jayne Swaynson Hiegait
"	21.	James Mytchell & Anne Harrison Watsfeld
"	21.	Xpofe Clerke & Annes Mlyne Helsington
"	22.	Robert Dixon & Annes Atkinson Deliker
"	27.	George Wilkinson & Annes Forreste of Heversham
"	27.	Willm Stricklannde & Margrett Oxentell Hutton
"	28.	Nicholas Strickland & Elizabeth Staynton Hiegait
"	28.	Henry Baytman & Katheren Smyth of Strickland
"	28.	John Bracan & Elizabeth Sadler of Stramongait
"	3.	Thomas Ayckerige & Anne Baytman of Croke
Aug.	3.	Willm Benneson & Anne Wilson of Sleddall
"	3.	Thomas Eskeridge & Agnes Lickbarray of Strickland (2p35)
"	4.	Willm Archer & Issabell Collinson Hiegait
"	4.	Willm Denneson & Anne Goodwen of Hiegait
"	4.	Willm Mitchell & Mabel Cawgarthe Stramongait
"	12.	Thomas Baytman & Agnes Baytman Underbarray
"	18.	Nicholas Warrener & Agnes Gray of Stramongait
"	24.	Bryan Warriner & Siscell Araye Kentmer
"	31.	Willm Clarkeson & Elizabeth Aray Richmond
Sept.	1.	Henry Becke & Katheryn Jackson Stramongait
"	7.	Willm Harrison & Margrett Mytchell Kendall
"	9.	Thomas Wilkinson & Elizabeth Robinson Hutton
"	14.	Henry Eskerige & Anne Harreson
"	15.	George Clerke & Katheryn Thornes Lancaster
"	22.	Thomas Smythe & Jennett Panter Kendall
Oct.	5.	James Washinton & Anne Warriner Grarig
"	12.	Nicholas Dicconson & Jayne Turner Crostwhat
"	13.	James Dixon & Anne Fysshers Braidlyfeild
"	26.	Hew Tood & Alis Fysher of Sleddall
"	27.	John Wilson & Ane Araye of Hiegait
"	28.	Edwarde Becke & Issabell Burne Deliker

## MARRIAGES.

## 24 THE REGISTERS OF KENDAL, WESTMORLAND.

Oct.	28.	Wm Bownes & Ane Wartn Strickland	1.	Willm Richardson & Agnes Cowen of Kendall
Nov.	2.	Willm Jopson & Janet Clarke Huggill	12.	John Gilping & Issabell Chamber Staveley
"	3.	Jason Gilpin & Alis Ward of Skelsmer	"	Bryan Murton & Annes Pott Parkhouse
"	3.	John Atkinson & Elizabeth Banke of Crosbanke	14.	Willm Warriner & Margrett Sprott Skelsmer
"	5.	Thomas Noble & Anne Ward of Staveley	22.	John Shawe & Annes Nelson Kendall
"	11.	John Smyth & Janet Langrige Kirkland	28.	Roger Tocker & Margrett Braythwhatt Sledldall
"	19.	James Williamson & Elizabeth Harbert Kendall (2p35a)	28.	Thomas Yellison & Ellin Bowman Grarig
Dec.	8.	Henry Dauson & Jenne Wedderett Kendall	12.	Henry Barry & Agnes Macarathie Hiegait
"	8.	John Becke & Doretie Twentyman Kendall	13.	Nycholas Chipperds & Annes Hodgson Grarigg
"	8.	Robert Capper & Elizabeth Dicconson Kendall	13.	Thomas Richardson & Elizabeth Wilson Stramongait
"	14.	Robert Shipperd & Jennett Willmson Sledldall	17.	Willm Macarath & Jayne Noble Staveley
"	15.	Willm Mytchell & Agnes Marshall Hiegait	13.	Lancelott Hogart & Elizabeth Copertwhat Kirkland
"	15.	John Tomson & Margaret Orrage Stricklandgait	17.	George Becke & Grace Helme of Hutton
"	18.	Willm Mudd & Anne Knowles Hiegait	19.	Robart Herreson & Janet Whinfell Stramongait
"	22.	James Atkinson & Jennett Shipperd Kendall	19.	John Crakell & Annes Birkett of Crooke (2p45a)
"	29.	Willm Precat & Jayne Tomson Natland	19.	James Myllom & Issabell Robinson of Wynster
"	4.	Henry Richardson & Elizabeth Lucas of Kirkbie	26.	Robart Walker & Agnes Aray of Strickland
Jan.	10.	Allan Hande & Annes Dockerye Kendall	26.	George Docker & Jayne Chamber of Hutton
"	18.	Alexander Rowlinson & Elizabeth Keene Staveley	26.	Mathew Bratwhat & Janet Baytman of Winandermer parishe
"	19.	Edward Dodding & Annes Bownes Kendall	27.	Richard Dodgson & Catheren Mitchell of Strickland- gait
"	21.	Willm Cartmell & Doretie Grenebanke Natlande	27.	David Greene & Mabel Adeson of Stramongait
"	26.	Rowland Wilson & Agnes Ellerie of Skelsmer	27.	William Washinton & Dorathie Conyes of Stramom- gait
Feb.	1.	Richard Ruchton & Janet Walker	28.	Peter Hawled & Christabell Laickbarry of Strickland
"	4.	Willm Theckston & Mabel Jackson	28.	Xpofor Nicholson & Jennett Jackson Stricklandfeild
"	9.	Anthonye Dauson & Annes Dodgeson Kendall	9.	Thomas Bridge & Janet Gridge of Bridgesteare
"	9.	Bryan Dawneye & Elizabeth Wilson Kendall	9.	Rowland Pratt & Jayne Wilson of Natland
"	13.	Robart Willeison & Agnes Wilson Stramongait	10.	Georg Birkett & Ellin Willeison Stramongait
"	15.	John Warriner & Jennett Gilping of Kentmer	10.	Xpofor Simson & Margaret Chapelhow of Hutton
"	16.	Willm Knype & Annes Denneson Stramongait	12.	Willm Turner & Issabell Walker Natland
"	16.	John Furnesse & Elizabeth Arey Kyrkland	19.	John Bracken & Jenne Duckett Strickland
"	17.	Richarde Lickbarrowe & Issabell Warriner	30.	Robart Parke & Agnes Macarath of Underbarry
"	24.	John Blamar & Issabell Blamar	3.	James Jenings & Annes Cowper Kendall
"	24.	Robart Rawes & Elizabeth Darbie of Forast	6.	Edwarde Sill & Elizabeth Baitman Old Hutton
Mar.	1.	Georg Denneson & Christabell Braban of Selsed	22.	Thomas Collinson & Margaret Belman of Strickland- gait
"	1.	Robert Woode & Marye Wilson of Whitwell & Selsed	28.	Willm Moser & Jennett Clarkson Kyrkland
"	4.	John Browne & Emme Baitman Hutton	5.	Richard Parke & Issabell Walker of Kendall
"	4.	John Holey & Katheryn Robinson Underbarrowe	11.	Lawrenc Baytman & Jayne Jopson of Staveley
April 22.		Thomas Denneson & Elizabeth Robinson of Strickland (2p45)	13.	George Gybson & Annes Smyth Stramongait
"	27.	Peter Warriner & Margrett Hubberstic Helsington	19.	Willm Crosbie & Margaret Nicholson Higaat
May	13.	Thomas Aickrigge & Elizabeth Howgill Grang	23.	Robart Lucas & Catheren Wilson of Stricklandgait
"	17.	Anthony Hutton & Margrett Brigs Helsington	1.	Robart Jackson & Sissell Smyth Underba
"	22.	Mathew Cowper & Catheren Armestrong Strickland	4.	Willm Holme & Elizabeth Cowper Strickland
"	27.	Anthony Turner & Margrett Rolandson Heversham	11.	Robert Nicolson & Sissell Shipperd Sledldall
"	31.	Willm Noble & Margrett Jackson Hutton	23.	Myles Denneson & Anne Rowlandson Kendall

1595.



- Nov. 30. John Mitchell & Agnes Holme of Stramongait (2p46)  
 Dec. 1. Robert Laythes & Jaine Hodgson of Graridgge  
 " 7. Robert Hyrde & Annes Cowper Hiegait  
 " 14. Allan Coward & Janet Bell of Stricklandgait  
 " 23. Xpofor Gilpinge & Anne Gilpinge Kentmer  
 " 29. Edward Bownas & Elizabeth Grene of Staveley  
 Jan. 15. Willm Garnett & Margrett Benson Heversham  
 " 31. Nicholas Ward & Marie Gilpin of Skelsmer  
 Feb. John Sill & Anne Lucas Grarig  
 " 8. Henry Wilson & Sibbell Wilkinson Hiegait  
 " 14. Richard Cornay & Margrett Corny Sedber  
 " 15. Allen Jupson & Margrett Helme Grarig  
 " 16. Thomas Warriner & Margrett Helme Whinfell  
 " 17. Willm Todde & Jenne Nutthead Selside  
 " 19. Lancillott Faucett & Margrett Becke Hutton

## 1596.

- April 14. Roberte Allanson & Issabell Moser Selsid (2p55)  
 May 10. Jeffrey Shipperde & Ellyn Dixon Kendall  
 " 22. Richard Shipperd & Margaret Tomson Sleddall  
 " 22. Richard Robinson & Mabel Theckston of Docker  
 " 23. Bryan Stewardson & Maryon Lowes Kendall  
 " 29. James Woodborne & Alice Dauson Stricklandgait  
 June 2. Christofer Wilson & Agnes Rowlandson of Hiegait  
 " 4. Xpofor Fysher & Filizabeth Readman Helsington  
 " 13. Robart Jackson & Janet Wilson Hiegait  
 " 26. Roger Braimer & Issabell Brockbank Kendall  
 " 26. Willm Warde & Annes Stevenson Skelsmer  
 July 3. Roland Wilson & Issabell Baytman Hutton  
 " 8. Peter Byndelosse & Issabell Symson Kyrkland  
 " 10. Robert Blaymer & Annes Hyrdson Hutton  
 " 10. John Walker & Issabell Potter Staveley  
 " 11. John Swaynson & Margaret Dickson of Stricklandgait  
 " 18. Richard Atkinson & Ellyn Aickrigg Hiegait  
 " 18. James Hawe & Annes Araye Kyrkland  
 " 22. Myles Jopson & Margrett Harrison Staveley  
 " 24. George Collinson & Margrett Araye Kentmer  
 " 24. Richard Stevenson & Sibbell Helme Whinfell  
 " 24. Robert Lecke & Annes Jonson Staveley  
 " 26. Richard Nelson & Ellin Borradale Hutton  
 Aug. 1. Edwarde Warriner & Jenne Becke Stramongait (2p55a)  
 " 1. Xpofor Vickers & Issabell Walker Strickladgt  
 " 1. Robert Howgill & Elizabeth Staveley of Staveley  
 " 7. Symonde Strickland & Katheryn Hodgesson Staveley  
 " 7. John Whitwell & Issabell Becke Hutton  
 " 7. George Baitman & Elizabeth Byrkehead Staveley

- Aug. 7. Thomas Herreson & Anne Mowre of Staveley  
 " 10. Myles Browne & Margaret Gynnynge of Stricklandgait  
 " 14. Thomas Harreson & Elizabeth Jopson of Staveley  
 " 16. Richard Penneye & Jennett Colimson Helsing  
 " 26. John Aickridge & Sibbell Wilson of Docker  
 Sept. 4. Roberte Grave & Elizabeth Marchall Staveley  
 " 4. Gabrell Noble & Agnes Wastall Crooke  
 " 11. Thomas Kynler & Elizabeth Wallas of Bethom  
 " 12. Rowlande Carter & Elizabeth Araye Kendall  
 " 26. Thomas Newbye & Doretie Harrison Kendall  
 Oct. 17. Xpofor Mytchell & Maryon Koche Kendall  
 " 16. Willm Robinson & Margrett Barrowe Kendall  
 " 23. Richard Dickconson & Issabell Gilpin of Crostwhat  
 " 28. Willm Fallowfeild & Jennett Stevenson Faucetforest  
 Nov. 4. Nicholas Rolandson & Issabell Dauson Stramongait  
 " 7. Anthony Bachouse & Mabel Mylnes Kendall  
 " 7. Thomas Postletwait & Margrett Postletwait Kendall  
 " 14. Edward Browne & Janet Wilson Kyrkland  
 " 17. Richard Philipson & Mabel Wilkinson of Lambridge  
 " 23. Edward Warriner & Alic Sadler Kendall  
 " 25. Nicholas Manestie & Mabel Chester Kendall (2p56)  
 " 29. Henry Hodgson & Margaret Eskeridge of Staveley  
 Dec. 4. Edmund Doddinge & Agnes Sproott of Skelsmer  
 " 4. Richard Helme & Jaine Helme of Whinfell  
 " 6. James Warriner & Margrett Roberts Croke  
 " 11. Rowland Stevenson & Maryon Jopson Staveley  
 " 24. John Dalton & Elizabeth Collinson Helsington  
 " 29. Willm Bratwhat & Elizabeth Birket Hugill  
 Jan. 8. George Araye & Elizabeth Araye Kentmer  
 " 16. Thomas Gilping & Annes Seale Stramongait  
 " 22. Thomas Robinson & Annes Philipson Croke  
 " 29. Nicholas Gilpin & Anne Staynbanke Hiegait  
 " 29. Robart Robinson & Elizabeth Dickson Windermer  
 Feb. 2. Leonerde Gilpinge & Issabell Braythewhatt Skelsmer  
 1597.  
 April 7. Charles Quarton & Dorathy Jenkinson Hiegait (2p70)  
 " 9. James Danay & Mabel Helme of Underbarray  
 " 16. Robert Hodgesson & Issabell Blamer Stricklande  
 " 17. John Strickland & Margaret Eskeridge Hiegait  
 " 23. Michell Holme & Madlen Twahats Sleddall  
 " 23. James Benson & Elizabeth Hodgson Staveley  
 " 30. Edward Todde & Jennett Wilson Scleddall  
 May 1. Willm Addeason & Margerie Walker Hiegait  
 " 1. Thomas Parke & Mabel Denneson of Overton  
 " 8. Thomas Shipperde & Elizabeth Browne Kyrkland  
 " 8. James Coupland & Doretie Jackson Kendall

- May 12. Vincent Langehorne & Elizabeth the Askewe Hiegait  
 17. James Atkinson & Jane Becke of Lambbridge  
 19. John Bowman & Agnes Mitchell Hiegait  
 21. George Wilson & Anne Bramer of Strickland  
 22. Robert Symson & Mary Williamson Lamrig  
 28. John Henley & Elizabeth Macarath Underbarrow  
 30. Willm Gibson & Issabell Staynebanke of Great Strickland
- June 4. Myles Woodborne & Doretie Rigg Kyrkland  
 4. Allan Gypping & Jennett Coppertwait Kentmer  
 6. James Hawled & Issabell Jopson Underbarrow  
 6. James Briggs & Katherine Bayteman Underbarrow  
 11. Thomas Wilson & Doretie Howed Underbarrow  
 11. Thomas Briggs & Issabell Feild Strickland  
 11. Bryan Jopson & Annes Gypping Sleddall  
 16. Michell Wharton & Agnes Howe of Orton  
 18. John Bowman & Maryon Tomson Selside  
 18. Cuthbert Nicolson & Margrett Byrkytt Staveley  
 19. Willm Benneson & Margrett Browne Felside (2p70a)  
 25. Thomas Wilson & Annes Machell  
 27. Richard Hawled & Janet Pepper Underbarrow  
 27. Thomas Dickson & Elizabeth Nubie of Winster
- July 2. Willm Collinson & Mabel Pottter Kendall  
 3. Willm Docker & Elizabeth Pott Kendall  
 3. Anthony Storeye & Margrett Woodo Docker  
 10. John Atkinson & Ellin Staveley of Scalhatridge  
 17. Edward Atkinson & Annes Brabbyn Kendall  
 23. Henrye Lockeys & Anne Hebson Strickland  
 31. Anthony Helme & Agnes Dickson Whinfell
- Aug. 10. John Moser & Elliner Becke of Sedber  
 15. Bryam Dawneye & Elizabeth the Strickland Kendall  
 24. John Wilkinson & Agnes Rowlandson Stricklandroger  
 29. Willm Bethom & Issabell Robinson of Staveley
- Sept. 4. Richard Bowmas & Janet Fenton Whinfell  
 10. Robert Capper & Issabell Colleson Hiegait  
 24. Thomas Gilpin & Annas Thomson Stricklandkettle
- Oct. 1. Henrye Hodgesson & Margrett Arye Underbarrow  
 9. John Cookson & Jennett Colling Kendall  
 23. Robert Dixon & Jane Alderson Kendall  
 24. Hew Aray & Jane Mickleley Kentmer
- Nov. 6. Richard Walker & Margrett Pott Hiegait  
 6. Myles Wilson & Margrett Becke Hiegait  
 16. Edward Phillipson & Agnes Rowlandson Hutton  
 16. Christofer Mytchell & Dorathie Dennesson Hutton  
 20. Richard Wilson & Annes Staynebanke Kendall  
 22. Roger Baitman & Elizabeth the Willen Crooke  
 22. Willm Wright & Tomayzen Collinson Kendall  
 27. Willm Hubberstie & Issabell Aray Underbarrow

- Dec. 3. Richard Bradlie & Ellin Wilson Kyrkland  
 4. Robert Warriner & Sibbell Braidly Kyrkland  
 4. John Walker & Anne Warriner  
 4. Rowland Mitchell & Margaret Pecke Stramongait  
 11. Thomas Loriner & Elizabeth Dodding Helsington  
 22. Willm Busher & Marye Lancastr Fynkelstreat  
 21. John Dodding & Margaret Hayton Crosbanke  
 29. Henrye Gye & Margrett Warriner Kendall  
 29. Xpofe Warriner & Margrett Fletcher Kendall  
 Feb. 4. Willm Eskerigg & Margrett Idle Kendall  
 11. Henry Stewardson & Dorathie Wilson Hutton  
 14. John Doddinge & Elizabeth the Holme  
 25. John Haw & Ellin Baudeson Underbarrow  
 25. John Mitchell & Elizabeth Hudson Stramongait
- 1598.
- April 18. Henry Fysher & Agnes Richardson of Bradlefeild (2p83)  
 25. Willm Addeson & Emme Mackerethe  
 29. Thomas Loncastr & Jennett Darbie Selsid  
 29. Arthur Helme & Elizabeth Cowper Underbarrow
- May 2. Thomas Gilpin & Margaret Gilpin Skelsmer  
 11. Willm Swainson & Anne Foxe Kendall  
 18. Arthur Willmson & Anne Precat  
 22. Rowland Macarath & Margaret Atkinson of Natland  
 10. William Androse & Bridgett Hudlestone of Kendall
- June 10. Thomas Wood & Margaret Becke of Docker  
 11. Willm Dennesson & Agnes Wilkinson of Kendall  
 13. John Greene & Grace Rowlandson of Crooke  
 15. Willm Lockey & Jenet Barwicke Kendall  
 18. Bryam Bachouse & Margrett Postletwait Kendall  
 21. Peter Shipperd & Maryon Shipperd Kendall  
 24. Randall Myiner & Anne Wilson Grarig  
 24. John Dawny & Jane Baitman Underbarrow
- July 1. Willm Tailor & Elizabeth Dennesson Selsid (2p83a)  
 2. Myles Warriner & Ellin Briggs Kendall  
 2. Anthony Lucas & Issabell Kretseck Kyrkland  
 2. Anthony Benson & Elizabeth the Wright Kendal  
 15. James Birket & Agnes Rowlandson Underbarrow  
 15. Georg Aray & Christabel Fawced Staveley  
 16. John Postletwaite & Grace Briggs Stramongait  
 17. Henrye Hawled & Ellin Bussher Kendall  
 22. Henry Wilkinson & Ellin Saterwhat of Staveley  
 23. Water Pearson & Margaret Walker  
 29. George Relfe & Janet Herreson of Strickland  
 Weddings since the Nativitie 1598. (2p84)
- Jan. 1. Robert Hudleson & Annas Lowesse Kirk!

- Jan. 4. Richard Richardson & Ellen Bradley Kirk  
 " 11. Myles Arey & Jennett Dickonson Hiegate  
 " 14. Edward Knotte & Agnes Walker Kend  
 " 18. William Swainson & Annas Dixon Kend  
 " 22. James Harison & Jennett Steele Kend  
 " Georg Birkit & Jaime Baitmann Underb  
 " Thomas Holme & Agnes Jobson Stave  
 " Thomas Harrison & Ellen Nicholeson Kirk  
 " John Valentine & Marie Fisher Kend  
 Feb. 4. Robt Jackson & Agnes Wawen Hiegate in Ken  
 " 4. John Harrison & Margaret Jackson Hiegate  
 " 4. Robt Robinson & Elizabeth Robinson Natland  
 " 5. Edward Hodgson & Agnes Warriner Skelsmergh  
 " 6. Willm Thomson & Margaret Howgard Kirkland  
 " 6. Willm Braken & Jenett Kitchin of Stricklandroger  
 " 6. Willm Arey & Alice Brakinge of Graynigg  
 " 10. Willm Helme & Margaret Thomson of the Hiegate  
 " 10. Steven Powilton & Elizabeth Ward of Stramingate  
 " 11. Robt Swaynson & Agnes Bownes of the Hiegate  
 " 11. Thomas Symson & Agnes Dodding Whynefell  
 " 13. Christofer Hodgson & Margaret Speght Hiegate  
 " 14. Myles Becke & Eme Hudleston Kyrkland  
 " 17. Willm Robynson & Jenett Stuardson Hiegate  
 " 18. James Benson & Margaret Gilpyn of Stramingate  
 " 18. Thomas Bowman & Agnes Jackson Hiegate  
 " 18. George Batman of Staveley & Margaret  
 " 18. Willm Baxter of Banton & Jenet Lickbarrow Kendall
- 1599.
- April 10. James Colthurst & Issabell Blithe of Kirkland  
 " 14. George Birkhead & Eme Armestrong Stricklandkettle  
 " 14. Robt Harrison & Dorothy Blande of Docker  
 " 14. Willm Busher & Jenet Doddinge Stramongate  
 May 6. Willm Mashton & Agnes Burkhead Stramongate (2p84a)  
 " 6. Thomas Burton & Elizabeth Skott of Warnefeild  
 " 6. Anthony Cooke & Agnes Redman Stricklandgat  
 " 12. John Cooke of Whitwell & Ellen Willson of Heseme  
 " 17. Thomas Towes & Isabell Robinson  
 " 19. Christofer Prickett & Ellen Winter Natland  
 " 20. Anthony Turner & Agnes Harreyes  
 " 20. Thomas Atkinson & Isabell Nycholson  
 " 20. Christofer Atkinson & Elizabeth Hudleston  
 " 21. Mychaell Rowlandson & Agnes Sleddall  
 " 24. James Badeson & Agnes Burkhead  
 " 26. Myles Harrison & Margaret Cowper of Strickland  
 " 26. John Birkhead & Agnes Walker

- May 26. Nycholas Hutton & Ellen Sharpe  
 " 28. Nycholas Atkinson & Elizabeth Bryes  
 June 2. Thomas Jopson & Syvell Duckett Kirkland  
 " 2. Willm Baxter & Jenet How Markitstead  
 " 2. Thomas Warryner & Maryan Jackson Sleddall  
 " 3. Georg Lucas & Katheryne Bow Kyrkland  
 " 3. John Lockey & Christabell Mackereth Hygat  
 " 4. Mr. Roger Dawson & Agnes Pearson Skalthwetting  
 " 5. James Jopson & Margaret Ayrey of Staveley  
 " 9. Leonard Fell & Dorothy Holme of Delyker  
 " 9. Anthony Willmson of Graynigg & Agnes Becke  
 " 9. John Johnson of the Forrest & Margaret Burton  
 " 10. John Denison of Whinfeil & Alice Somer  
 " 10. Parcevell Jackson & Ketheryne Denison Kend  
 " 10. George Barwicke & Maye Helme Kendall  
 " 10. Wm Denison & Margaret Browne Kend  
 " 10. Wm Bownes & Jenet Higgyn Kend  
 " 12. Phillip Gauthorpe of Sedberg & Agnes Ayrey ist  
 " 16. John Warryner & Markertt Hunter Kyrkland  
 " 16. John Harrison of Cartmell & Jenett Dickson of Wynster
24. Adam Denison & Mary Garnett Hiegate  
 24. Christofer Hodgson & Elizabeth Chester Hiegate  
 25. Thomas Potter & Margaret Swainson  
 25. Rolland Atkinson of Lonsdale & Isabell Garnett Whetwell
30. George Hodshon & Johan Hubberstie  
 30. Henry Dennyson & Ellen Hayton  
 30. Robert Becke & Agnes Ayray  
 30. Edward Harryson & Agnes Clarrke  
 30. Allan Walker & Marion Harrison Crooke
- July 1. Robt Willson of the Hiegate & Agnes Cowper (2p85)  
 1. Edward Warryner of Stricklandgt & Katheryn Buskell  
 3. Willm Birkhead & Elizabeth Willson Strom  
 4. Nycholas Bateman of Underbarrow & Mary Hawled  
 7. Robt Willson of Graynig & Elizabeth Aykrig  
 7. Thomas Dawes of Kentner & Jane Simpkinson  
 7. Robt Rychardson of Strickland & Isabell Burrow  
 8. Myles Harrison & Agnes Potter of the Hiegate  
 8. Willm Aikrigg of Lambrigg & Margaret Grene  
 8. Christofer Walker & Issabell Spark of Stricklandgate  
 14. Wm Johnson & Elizabeth Thomson Strickland  
 14. John Bownes & Sybell Becke of Selside  
 15. John Higgyn & Margrett Dennyson Stricklandgt  
 15. John Willen & Margrett Poulton Kendall  
 16. Thomas Clark of Staveley & Ellen Kirkeby  
 17. Henry Sare of Sedbergh & Katherine Fox Kendall  
 18. Willm Dauson & Margrett Byrkettt Underbarrow

- July 22. Steven Poulton & Elizabeth Pagett Stramongat  
 " 22. James Jackson & Ellen Matteson Stramongat  
 " 28. Willm Dixon of Wynster & Mabel Copperthwett  
 " 29. John Archer & Agnes Wasshinton Stricklandgt  
 " 29. Richard Newton & Alice Capper Kyrkland  
 " 30. Henrye Nycholson & Margaret Warriner Whinfeil  
 Aug. 4. Richard Shipperd & Maryon Coppertwait  
 " 5. Willm Browne & Jennett Gilpyn Stricklandgat  
 " 5. John How & Agnes Shawe Kirkland  
 " 5. John Dalton of Strickland & Margaret Feil  
 " 6. John Chambers & Agnes Hayton of Stricklandgate  
 " 11. Rowland Browne of Staveley & Isabell Dawson Underbarrow  
 " 12. Olyver Herris & Elizabeth Gurnell Kyrkland  
 " 12. Thomas Waund & Agnes Fairebanke Stramongt  
 " 16. Robt Sheppard of Sleddall & Margaret Ayrcy Kentmer  
 " 18. Thomas Chambers & Ellin Parnytethe Helsington  
 " 18. John Peny & Agnes Bland Whitwell  
 " 19. Gyles Gylpyn & Dorothy Dobson of the Hyegat  
 " 19. Robt Hirdson & Margaret Fleming  
 " 25. Edward Tarne & Mary Symson of Lambrigg  
 " 25. Myles Moser & Mabel Toppinge Selsid (2p85a)  
 " 26. John Nuthhead & Margrett Carter Kendall  
 " 29. John Capper & Maryan Hunter of the Hygate  
 Sept. 6. Anthony Warde & Agnes Wilkinson Kendall  
 " 8. Randall Brokbank of Shapp & Elizabeth Atkinson Kend  
 " 9. Peter Coneyes & Agnes Askew Kendall  
 " 9. James Fische & Margaret Dodinge Kendall  
 " 16. Edmond Hartley & Isabell Story Kendall  
 " 16. Peter Cowper & Margaret Came Kendall  
 " 16. Willm Baxter & Agnes Thomson Kendall  
 " 22. Edward Dawneye of Natland & Margaret Greenebank  
 " 29. Richard Pennington & Ales More Kendall  
 " 29. Robert Blaymire & Elizabeth Gybson Kendall  
 Oct. 4. Willm Atkinson & Margaret Philipson of Hutton  
 " 7. Mathew Oliver & Katherine Foxe Hiegate  
 " 13. John Dobson & Jenne Lockey Kendall  
 " 13. George Quarton & Sybell Hawed Burnesid  
 " 21. Richard Wilson & Katheryn Arey Kendall  
 " 21. Edward Lockey & Agnes Haton Kendall  
 " 21. Robert Jonson & Elizabeth Jackson Striciad  
 " 21. George Lickbarrowe & Elizabeth Kendall Kendall  
 " 21. Rowland Studdert & Jennett Sanderson Kendall  
 " 27. Myles Williamson & Anne Bethome Underbarrow  
 " 28. Richard Harrison & Margrett Collinson Kendall

- Oct. 29. George Garnett of Heversham & Anne Sheppard Staveley  
 Nov. 3. John Phillipson & Margaret Higgin of Stricklandfield  
 " 4. Thomas Dennesson & Doratie Moser Kendall  
 " 4. Robert Beck & Jennet Holme Kendall  
 " 11. John Becke & Mabel Wynter Kendall  
 " 11. George Harrison of Kyrkeby Lonsdale & Agnes Wilkinson Kendall  
 " 13. Robt Jackson & Isabell Beck of Hutton  
 " 13. Willm Griggs & Anne Byrkhead of Hugale  
 " 18. Richard Thomson & Mabel Wilkinson Kedall  
 " 18. John Kyrkbie & Elizabeth Eskerigge Hutton  
 " 19. Olyver Aray & Jenne Araye Kentmer  
 " — Wm Lickarrow & Isabell Knipe Kendall (2p86)  
 " — John Walles & Anne Harrison Kendall  
 " 28. George Shepard & Margaret Tod of Sledall  
 Dec. 1. Christofen Griggs & Isabell Hugyle of Whitwell  
 " 1. Gilbert Ayrey & Ellen Ayrey of Kentmer  
 " 1. James Hetery of Osmotherley & Margaret Ayrey of Skalthwetrig  
 " 8. Thomas Wasshinton & Anne Briggs Helsington  
 " 9. Arthur Dixon & Issabell Gybson Kendall  
 " 10. Willm Crosby & Elizabeth Grig Kendall  
 " 16. Thomas Wilson & Luce Blythe Kendall  
 " 16. Anthony Moser & Issabell Mackerethe Kyrkland  
 Jan. 5. Rychard Robinson & Isabell Prickett of Natlande  
 " 15. Robert Beck & Agnes Washinton of Grayrigg  
 " 22. Rychard Briggs & Mary Warde of Stricklandkettle  
 " 26. John Robinson & Anne Roberts Staveley  
 " 26. John Harrison & Elizabeth Willen Kyrkland  
 " 26. Robert Crosfeild & Barbarye Philipson Strickla  
 " 26. Symond Newby & Margrett Atkinson Underbarrowe  
 " 27. Edward Strickland & Annes Chamber Kendall  
 " 27. Rowland Stevenson & Alice Prickett Natland  
 " 30. Adam Shipperd & Jenne Wilson  
 " 30. Nycholas Rowlandson & Agnes Collinson Braidlyfeild  
 " 31. Xpofet Philipson & Agnes Browne Crook  
 Feb. 2. Edward Hubberstie & Agnes Rowlandson Underba  
 " 2. John Mathewe & Scissell Robinson Kend  
 " 2. John Lowes & Agnes Pearson of Selside  
 " 3. Leonard Atkinson & Jenet Storrye Skelsmergh (2p86a)  
 " 4. Mathew Warryner & Margaret Thorneborow Whitwell  
 " 5. Robt Collynson & Margaret Thwaite Kyrkland  
 " 1600.  
 Mar. 27. John Eskerigge & Elizabeth Warriner Natland  
 " 30. Robert Vycars & Margaret Kellseck of Kendall  
 Apr. 5. Robert Helme & Agnes Warryner of Natland  
 " 5. Mathew Cooke & Jane Ayrey of Staveley

## BURIALS, 1591-99.

1591.

Mar.	25.	Elizabeth l.w. of Robert Ward of Strickland	(2p2)
"	25.	Rycharde Wilsonne of Dillaker	
"	25.	Willm s. of John Fletcher of Highgate	
"	26.	Agnes w. of Robert Milner of Graing	
"	27.	Annes d. of Thomas Punsombie Highgate	
"	27.	Agnes d. of John Jackson of Whinfell	
"	30.	Agnes w. of Edmond Phillipson of Stricklandfield	
"	31.	Agnes d. of Cuthbert Holme of Highgate	
April	1.	Jenet w. of Rolland Powle of Marketstead	
"	1.	Agnes w. of Richard Howhead of Underbarrow	
"	2.	Jenet d. of George Becke of New Hutton	
"	2.	Bartholomew Jackson of Skleinserghe	
"	3.	Henrie Milner of Graing	
"	7.	Thomas Nicolson of Marketstead	
"	8.	Elizabeth d. of Anthony Warde Marketstead	
"	13.	Robert Walker of Kirklande	(2p2a)
"	13.	Elizabeth w. of Adam Nelson Hutton	
"	17.	Jenne w. of James Speight of Natlande	
"	18.	Henrye Vareye of Cockrigge of Heversham parish	
"	18.	Robert Wilson s. of Rowland of Grang	
"	19.	Richard Tunstall of Skaltwaitrigg	
"	20.	Myles s. of James Troughton Hiegait	
"	20.	Henrye s. of Willm Simson Kirkland	
"	21.	Alice l.w. of Reynold Nuthed Marketstead	
"	24.	Elizabeth l. w. of Ambrose Ward Skelsmer	
"	25.	Jenne Gibsomm of Kentmire	
"	26.	John s. of Thomas Becke Kirkland	
"	28.	Gilberte Diccenson of Grangge	
"	28.	Robert s. of Richard Benneson Sleddall	
"	28.	Anne d. of Thomas Atkinson Under	
"	29.	Elizabeth l.w. of Duke Claughton Hutton	
"	29.	Margrett d. of Henrye Wassington Kirkland	
May	3.	John s. of Arthure Chamber Hiegait	
"	5.	Elizabeth d. of Richard Thomson Kirkl	
"	8.	George Burrell of Stricklandfeild	
"	8.	Thomas s. of George Newbie Stricklandroger	(2p3)
"	9.	Rowland Aray of Kentmire	
"	9.	Annes d. of Sander Benson Hiegait	
"	10.	Agnes d. of Giles Kirkbie of Hiegait	

May	15.	Marie d. of Ronald Greenehead Hiegait	
"	16.	Annes l.w. of Henrye Wisher of Sleddall	
"	16.	Willm s. of Myles Williamson Underbarrow	
"	16.	Issabell l.w. of John Knype Stramongate	
"	17.	Willm Gilpinge of Sleddall	
"	17.	Gilbert Gilpinge of Skelsmire	
"	17.	Margrett d. of John Harreson Hiegait	
"	18.	Margrett d. of Robert Longfellowe Kirkland	
"	18.	Henrye s. of James Jenson of Stricklandgate	
"	19.	Anes d. of Arthure Brigs Helsington	
"	20.	Elizabeth w. of John Birkett Underbarrowe	
"	21.	Rowland Philipson of Stricklandroger	
"	21.	Thomas s. of Robert Bracken Stricklandkettle	
"	21.	Thomas Wilson of Olde Hutton	
"	21.	James s. of John Fisher of Stricklandgate	
"	26.	Edmund Walker of Lambridge	
"	26.	Mabell d. of Robert Workman Hiegait	
"	28.	Janet w. of Wm Jackson Heversham	
"	28.	Janet d. of James Becke of Hutton	
"	30.	Anne d. of Richarde Duckett Grarigg	(2p3a)
"	30.	Jennett d. of Thomas Milne of Kirkland	
"	31.	Issabell l.w. of Robert Powe Underbarrowe	
June	3.	Henrye s. of Willm Dixon of Stricklandgait	
"	4.	Margrett l.w. of Rowlande Stevenson Marketstead	
"	5.	Annes d. of Richarde Jackson Hiegait	
"	6.	Sibbell d. of John Mownsie of Hiegait	
"	6.	Arthure Moser of Hiegait in Kendall	
"	7.	James Byrkett of Stramongait	
"	7.	Jaymes Jackson of Hutton in the Haye	
"	8.	Robert Pearson of Hiegait in Kendall	
"	8.	Ellin d. of Jo Addeeson Newe Hutton	
"	10.	George s. of John Robinson of Kirkland	
"	11.	Agnes d. of Willm Ingerson of Hiegait	
"	12.	Elizabeth d. of Robert Jackson of Hutton	
"	12.	James s. of John Chamber of Fynkelstreet	
"	13.	The w. of James Jackson of Hutton	
"	14.	Willm Dixon of Stricklandgait	
"	16.	Thomas s. of Henrye Lockeye of Stricklandroger	
"	17.	Ales d. of John Chamber of Marketstead	
"	20.	Robert s. of John Jackson of Stricklandgait	
"	21.	Jennett d. of Richarde Eggliston of Skelsmire	(2p4)
"	22.	Margaret d. of Robert Workman of Hiegait	
"	22.	John Willeson of the Farrecrosbank	
"	22.	Ales d. of John Farrer of Blaickburne parish	
"	22.	Catheren l.w. of Henrie Clarke Stramongait	
"	22.	Thomas s. of Robert Hird of Hiegait	

June	23.	Robert s. of Bryam Edmundson of Scaltwaitrig
"	23.	Thomas Warrener of Stramongait
"	26.	Mabell l.w. of Willm Becke of Lamrigg
"	28.	Jenie d. of Thomas Kytson of Hiegait
July	3.	Elizabeth w. of Jaymes Fletcher Stramongait
"	6.	Roger Cowke of Kirkland
"	9.	Annes w. of Richard Clarke of Croke
"	11.	Margrett d. of Thomas Taller of Grarig
"	12.	Jenne d. of Willm Warrener of Hiegait
"	13.	Mayster Ambros Hetherington Doctor of Divinitie and Viker of Kendall
"	15.	Charles s. of Thomas Newbie of Stramongait and the fyrst corpes deue to our newe Vicker
"	16.	Agnes & Issabell d.s of William Warrener of Hiegait in Kendall
"	16.	Sibbell d. of Jaymes Prat Naland
"	16.	Maryon d. of Thomas Cowlandson Hiegait
"	21.	Anthony s. of Thomas Mitchell of Hutton
"	23.	Thomas s. of Don Willmson of Kirkland
"	24.	Issabell d. of Henrie Weyshinton Kirkland
"	24.	Elizabeth d. of Willm Warrener Hiegait
"	26.	Dorathie d. of Mr. Edward Potter Stricklandgait
"	27.	Agnes d. of Willm Jackson Hiegait
"	28.	Robert s. of Robert Greanehead of Stricklandgait
"	29.	Jenne d. of Willm Staynton of Lamrigg
"	31.	Annes l.w. of Mr. Xpofer Byndelosse of Hiegait
"	31.	Annes l.w. of George Walker of Whinfell
Aug.	1.	Thomas s. of Henrie Stubbs of Strickland
"	1.	Willm s. of Willm Lorimer of Hiegait
"	2.	Jayne w. of Willm Caras of Stricklandgait
"	2.	Elizabeth l.w. of Edward Studart Hiegait
"	2.	Thomas s. of Willm Tarne of Whitwell
"	2.	Henrie Hawled of Underbarrow died in Stramongait
"	6.	Katheren l.w. of Rowland Howgill Stramongait
"	9.	Mabell w. of Roberte Charus of Stramongait
"	9.	Myles s. of James Troughton Hiegait
"	11.	Robert Twaites of Stricklandgait
"	12.	Reynolde Shipperde of Hiegait
"	13.	The w. of Peter Baitman of Croke
"	13.	The w. of Myles Deneson Underbarrowe
"	17.	Gyles Potter of Newe Hutton
"	18.	Allon Dickeonson of Stramongait
"	18.	Elizabeth d. of John Baytman Strickland
"	20.	Roger s. of Christofer Nubie of Strickland
"	20.	John Jackson of Hutton
"	21.	Agnes d. of John Swaynson Hiegait
"	21.	Briham Willon of Winster

(2p5)

(2p5a)

Aug.	21.	John Ayray of Croke
"	23.	Annes l.w. of Edward Collinson Stricklandgait
"	25.	Bryam Rowlandson of Stramongait
"	25.	Jennett d. of Willm Bethome of Underbarrowe
"	25.	Elizabethhe d. of Hewe Talle of Sceleddall
"	26.	Willm Deneson of Kirklande
"	28.	Roberte Harreson of Stricklandefeild
"	28.	Issabell d. of John Wassington Scaltwaitrig
"	29.	Gyrvis Bracan of Strickland
"	30.	Richarde s. of John Robinson of Stricklandgait
"	31.	Willm Bethom alis Cooke of Underbarray
"	31.	Agnes l.w. of Roger Idle of Stramongait
Sept.	3.	Issabell w. of Michell Jackson Stricklandroger
"	4.	Mabell l.w. of Gowen Ayray Hiegait
"	4.	Anne w. of Edward Gilpin of Underbarroy
"	5.	Annes d. of James Becke Skelsmire
"	5.	Elizabeth w. of Robert Abeye Stramongait
"	6.	Water Burray of Helsington
"	7.	Agnes l.w. of Thomas Rowleson Hiegait
"	7.	Robert Burton and Ciscell his wife of Skelsmer
"	7.	Thomas Ayraue of Bonninge yate in Strickland
"	7.	Ellin d. of Charles Talier of Underbarrow
"	7.	Barbarie w. of William Ronaldson Strickland
"	9.	John s. of Thomas Twhets of Stricklandfeild
"	11.	Xpofer Addeon of Croke
"	12.	Willm Baytman of Old Hutton
"	13.	Jenet d. of Willm Ronaldson of Strickland
"	17.	Margaret d. of George Jackson Strickland
"	20.	Jennett l.w. of James Collinson Helsington
"	20.	Elizabethhe w. of Thomas Vareye of Strickettle
"	20.	Margrett w. of Roberte Williamson of Underbarrow
"	21.	Annes d. of Willm Rowlandson of Grarig
"	22.	Annes w. of Xpofer Mauseon of Skelsmire
"	23.	John s. of Peter Jackson of Stricklandroger
"	24.	George s. of Reynolde Mackereth of Stricklandfd
"	26.	Issabell d. of Willm Gilping of Sceleddall
"	26.	Alice w. of John Robinson of Strickland
"	26.	Marye d. of Josephe Araye Kentmire
"	26.	John s. of John Robinson of Stricklandfeild
"	28.	John s. of John Stevenson of Helme-end
"	29.	Olwen Gilpin of Sledall
Oct.	1.	Dorathie w. of Jasper Dockett of Crosbanke
"	1.	Issabell w. of Thomas Baytman Strickland
"	2.	Dorathie d. of John Staveley Scaltharigge
"	2.	Elizabeth w. of Willm Phillipson Stricklandroger
"	2.	Issabell l.w. of George Ayray Kentmer
"	3.	James s. of Richarde Harreson Stricklandgait
"	5.	Roberte s. of Richarde Hodgeson of Hutton

(2p6a)

(2p6)

Oct.	6.	John s. of Xpofer Topping of Stricklandgait
"	8.	Nicolas Becke of Hutton s. of Nicolas
"	12.	Alis d. of Willm Adeson Churchland
"	14.	Annes l.w. of James Clarke of Crooke
"	15.	Margaret d. of Henrie Wilson Crooke
"	15.	Janet d. of Anthony Stuardson Hiegait
"	17.	Issabell d. of Xpofer Clowdesley Stramongait
"	17.	Annes d. of Anthony Bayne Underbarrowe
"	18.	Issabell Faucett of Marketsteade singlewoman
"	28.	Ellin d. of Anthony Readman Stramongait
"	31.	Alis w. of James Dennesson of Stramongait
Nov.	1.	Roberte s. of Richarde Robinson Stramongait
"	1.	Margrett d. of John Stevenson Kirkland
"	7.	Margaret d. of Thomas Nicholson Whinfeil
"	10.	William Cokye of Underbarrowe
"	10.	Elizabeth d. of John Shippard Sleddall
"	11.	Margrett d. of Richarde Kytchin Hiegait
"	13.	Janet d. of William Herrerion Marcatstead
"	13.	Issabell d. of John Nicholson Hutton
"	13.	Issabell d. of John Troughton Hiegait
"	14.	Margrett l.w. of Roger Cooke of Kirkland
"	16.	Annes d. of Willm Myckleye of Skleddall
"	18.	Isabell w. of James Newbie of Newhutton
"	21.	Margaret w. of Willm Langhorne
"	26.	Issabell d. of Robert Becke Stramongait
"	27.	Rowland s. of Xpofer Wilson Deliker
"	27.	Janet d. of Michell Andeson Bridgssteare
"	30.	Richard Gilpinge Sleddall
Dec.	1.	Robert s. of George Watson of Hiegait
"	1.	Thomas Collinson of Helsington
"	2.	Anthony Helme of Deliker
"	4.	Edwarde Wilsonn of Deliker
"	7.	Jaymes s. of Edward Willmson of Strickland
"	8.	Margrett w. of Roger Baitman of Hutton
"	11.	Richarde Vickers of Kirklande
"	12.	Erne d. of Robert Brigs of Natland
"	13.	Anne d. of James Hawes of Underbarrowe
"	16.	Alis l.w. of Richard Gilpin of Sleddall
"	22.	John s. of Robert Macarath Hiegait
"	23.	Janet d. of Thomas Singleton Churchland
"	26.	Janet l.w. of Jaymes Wasdaile Crooke
"	31.	Jennett d. of Peter Birkett Underbarrowe
Jan.	2.	Nicholas Becke of Skelsmer
"	4.	Elizabeth w. of Henrye Simson of Bridgssteare
"	7.	Agnes w. of Jaymes Speight of Natland
"	9.	Margrett d. of James Cooke Kirkland
"	9.	George s. of Nicholas Cocke Hiegait
"	11.	John s. of Thomas Bracken of Stricklandfeild

(2p7)

(2p7a)

(2p8)

Jan.	12.	John s. of Thomas Ponsnbie of Hiegait
"	13.	Elizabeth l.w. of John Gilpinge Fynkellstreet
"	14.	Margrett l.w. of John Becke of Hutton in Haie
"	15.	Anne d. of Willm Araye of Croke
"	18.	Issabell d. of Mathewe Philipson of Croke
"	18.	Sisceil d. of Wm Philipson Stricklandroger
"	20.	Thomas Becke of Hutton
"	20.	Margaret w. of Adam Fawsed Firbanke
"	20.	Rowland Gurnell of Towtorn in Staveley
"	21.	Edwarde Hodgeson of Kirklande
"	27.	Margaret l.w. of Thomas Baytman Hiegait
"	29.	Briham Wallas of Stramongait
"	29.	William Hodgson bacheler of Selsed
"	30.	Sibbell w. of Thomas Ruke of Hiegait
"	31.	Sibbell w. of Christofer Sprat of Skelsmer
"	31.	Robert s. of George Johnson of Hiegait
Feb.	2.	Anne w. of John Hodgeson of Stramongait
"	3.	Janet l.w. of Rowland Bownas of Selsed
"	8.	Anne d. of John Walker of Hutton
"	9.	Thomas s. of Robert Turner of Kirkland
"	11.	Jennett d. of Edwarde Knotts of Stricklandgait
"	17.	Leonard Win youngeman of Helsington
"	18.	Margaret d. of Thomas Greene of Hiegait
"	20.	Thomas s. of Wm Becke of Docker
"	20.	Thomas s. of Robert Simson
"	21.	Ellin l.w. of John Adeson Stramongait
"	21.	Margrett l.w. of James Turner Natland
"	21.	Xpofer s. of Thomas Brabben of Skelsmer
"	22.	Thomas Arye of Stramongait
"	22.	Richard s. of Robert Johnson of Stricklandfeild
"	23.	Alice d. of Willm Capper of Kirkland
"	24.	Elizabeth d. of Robert Towres Hiegait
"	24.	Doritie d. of Richarde Cornetwait
"	25.	Katheren w. of Robert Willson Stramongait
"	25.	Myles s. of Jaymes Chamber of Stramongait
"	28.	John s. of Robart Grenebanke of Hutton
Mar.	1.	William s. of Myles Fox Hiegait
"	2.	Elizabeth d. of Edward Gilpin of Sleddall
"	3.	Elizabeth d. of Henry Dodding of Old Hutton
"	4.	Thomas s. of Xpofer Fleminge Hiegait
"	5.	Jennett Lowther of Stramongait
"	5.	Agnes d. of Robert Downtwat
"	6.	Xpofer s. of Willm Eskerig of Stricklandfeild
"	6.	Peter Lickbarrowe of Sleddall
"	11.	Jaymes s. of Bryham Hewatson of Old Hutton
"	11.	John s. of Edward Hubberstie of Strickland
"	13.	Thomas Pearson Huggill
"	13.	Richard s. of Willm Sleddall Skelsmer

(2p8a)

(2p9)

- Mar. 15. Margaret d. of Willm Lickbarrowe Sleddall (2p9a)  
 " 19. Mabel d. of John Candeson Hiegait  
 " 19. Annes d. of Thomas Huddleston Kirkland  
 " 20. Willm s. of Thomas Warrener Stramougait

The ende of anno 1591.

1592.

- Mar. 26. Robert s. of Willm Bethome Hiegait (2p10)  
 " 27. Robert s. of Willm Harreson Marketstead  
 " 28. William s. of Anthony Hindson of Churchland  
 " 30. Thomas Wilson of Crooke  
 " 30. John Phillipson of Lambridgge  
 " 31. Elizabeth l.w. of Xpofor Nubye Strickland  
 " 31. Christofer Mathison of Stramougait  
 April 5. Annes d. of Willm Prickett Natlande  
 " 5. William Johnson of Churchland  
 " 7. Xpofor Stones of Hutton  
 " 8. John s. of James Fletcher of Stramougait  
 " 9. Elizabeth w. of John Becke of Hiegait  
 " 11. Myles s. of Christofer Whitwell Hutton  
 " 13. Katheren l.w. of Henrie Singleton Crook  
 " 13. Richarde Nicolson of Patton  
 " 14. Issabell l.w. of Mr Miles Fox Hiegait  
 " 14. John s. of Nicholas Walker of Hutton  
 " 15. Robert s. of Willm Rowlandson of Underbarrowe  
 " 15. Thomas Wood of Skelsmer  
 " 18. Anne l.w. of Robert Tunstall Selside (2p10a)  
 " 20. Alice l.w. of John Wilson of Hiegait  
 " 20. Henrye Wilson of Stramougait  
 " 20. Margrett w. of William Robnison Hiegait  
 " 21. Margrett d. of Willm Parke Stricklandgait  
 " 23. Elizabeth w. of Xpofor Hodgeson Stricklandfld  
 " 24. Edward Stevenson of Kirkland  
 " 27. Issabell d. of Peter Willeeson of Stramougait  
 " 27. Thomas Willon of Helsington  
 " 27. John s. of Anthony Bayne of Underbarrow  
 " 28. Phillip s. of Willm Atkinson of Rocontwhat in the parish of Overton died in Stricklandgait  
 " 29. Thomas Lucas of Grarigg  
 " 30. Ellin d. of James Cooke of Kirkland  
 May 1. Will Mitchell of Scledall nihill  
 " 7. Peter s. of John Chamber of Fynkelstreet  
 " 7. Katheryn w. of Richard Rowlandson of Lanrigg  
 " 8. Christofer s. of Christofer Braban Skelsmer  
 " 9. John daughter (sic) of Willm Becke of Skelsmer  
 " 9. Issabell d. of John Cookson Hiegait (2p12a)

- May 9. John s. of Anthony Chamber of Stramougait  
 " 10. Annes w. of Thomas Jonson Stramougait (2p11)  
 " 12. Rachell w. of Adam Tunstall Stramougait  
 " 12. Annes w. of Willm Hirde of Kentmire  
 " 13. Peter Stewardson of Underbarrowe at Brigholme  
 " 14. Anthony s. of Anthony Wilkinson Kirklande  
 " 16. Jennett w. of Jenking Jackson Stricklandroger  
 " 17. Richarde s. of Richarde Scledall Scaltwaitrig  
 " 18. John s. of Thomas Barrowe of Stricklandgait  
 " 18. James s. of Thomas Byrckett Underbarrowe  
 " 18. Myles s. of Arthure Chamber Hiegait  
 " 20. Robert Jackson of Hiegait  
 " 21. John s. of Thomas Birkett of Staveley died in Stricklandgait  
 " 21. Adam Satterwhat of Hiegait youngeman  
 " 22. Issabell w. of Robart Nicholson Hiegait  
 " 27. Dorathie d. of Edward Moore of Strickland  
 " 31. Brydgett d. of John Holme Sedber  
 June 3. John daughter (sic) of Thomas Bracon Whinfell (2p11a)  
 " 5. Christofer Gilpin Helsington  
 " 6. Sibbell w. of Richard Nicholson Whinfell  
 " 6. Anthony s. of Anthony Hawled Stricklandfeild  
 " 10. Willm Shepard of Stricklandroger  
 " 11. Annes d. of James Jackson Skelsmer  
 " 12. Thomas Jonson of Stramougait  
 " 13. Margrett l.w. of Richarde Tunstall Scaltrg  
 " 17. Elizabeth d. of Roger Jackson of Skelsmer  
 " 17. Janet d. of John Jackson of Markatstead  
 " 18. Myles s. of Christofer Bridge of Stramougait  
 " 21. John Kilner of Stramougait  
 " 21. Mabel d. of Wm Holme Kirkland  
 " 25. Robert s. of Alexander Benson Hiegait  
 " 28. John daughter (sic) of Adam Sadler Hiegait  
 " 28. Elizabeth l.w. of Cater Gilpinge Stricklandfeild  
 July 2. Issabell d. of Jaymes Cowper of Stricklandroger (2p12)  
 " 5. John s. of Henry Willeeson Whinfell  
 " 8. Agnes l.w. of Richard Kitchinge of Strickland  
 " 9. Anthonye Addeoson of Stramougait dyed at Thomas Wilkinsons  
 " 10. Elizabeth l.w. of Gervice Lockeye Stricklandfeild  
 " 11. Janet d. of John Nubie of Stramougait  
 " 18. Agnes d. of Willm Browne of Stricklandgait  
 " 20. Elizabeth d. of Edward Mowre of Strickland  
 " 21. Margaret l.w. of Richard Benneson Sleddall  
 " 23. Jenne d. of Myles Denneson Stramougait  
 " 24. John s. of Nicholas Clerk Hiegait  
 " 26. Richarde Darbie of Faucetforrest (2p12a)  
 " 28. Roberte s. of Robert Holme Marketstead



July	29.	Anne d. of James Troughton Hiegait	
Aug.	2.	Mabell w. of Willm Noble of Hutton	
"	2.	Peter s. of Edward Willeson of Crosbanke	
"	4.	Elizabeth d. of Robart Becke of Hutton	
"	5.	Agnes d. of Willm Knype of Stricklandgait	
"	10.	Jennett w. of Willm Fell of Stramongate	
"	11.	Henrye s. of Barnarde Dixon of Stricklandfeild	
"	16.	Edward Willesonn Crosbanke	
"	16.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Copertwhat Kentmer	
"	18.	Steven s. of Samuel Wilson of Hiegait	
"	20.	Willm s. of Mr. Roger Dausonn of Stricklandgait (2p13)	
"	21.	Peter Mitchell of the Marcatstead	
"	22.	Richarde s. of Richarde Duckett Skelsmer	
"	29.	Mr Henrie Wilson of Hiegait in Kendall	
"	29.	Janet l.w. of Anthony Sommer of Whinfell	
"	29.	Sibbell l.w. of Myles Wilson of Hutton	
"	30.	Agnes l.w. of Edmund Sanderson of Churchland	
"	30.	Janet l.w. of William Lancaster of Hiegait	
"	31.	Issabell l.w. of Nicholas Gilpin of Underbar	
Sept.	2.	Jaymes Denneson of Stramongait	
"	2.	Annes d. of Myles Jackson of Stramongait	
"	3.	James Braymer of Stricklandkettle	
"	3.	Dorathie d. of Peter Dicconson Stricklandgait	
"	5.	John Haton of Stramongait	
"	8.	Annes d. of Richarde Howed of Underbarrowe	
"	8.	Mrs Farrington w. of Mr Thomas Farrington Staveley	
"	9.	Willm s. of Henrye Wilson of Sledldall	
"	9.	Margaret w. of Rowland Philipson Stricklandroger	
"	11.	Margaret w. of Robert Talior of Scautharidg	
"	11.	Elizabeth d. of Robart Robinson of Stramongait	
"	12.	Robart s. of Thomas Jackson of Churchland	
"	12.	Mr William Hornbarrow of Barrowefeld	
"	13.	Annes w. of Edward Gilpinge Underbarrowe (2p13a)	
"	13.	Sir James Dugdaile of Stricklandfeild	
"	14.	Xpofier Talior of Helsington	
"	14.	Alis d. of Wm Langhorne of Strickland	
"	15.	Mabell l.w. of George Holme of Strickland	
"	15.	Mabell w. of William Wallas of Crosbanke	
"	15.	William Denneson of Stramongait	
"	15.	Issabell d. of Mychall Orrage of Kendall	
"	16.	Edward s. of Nicolas Ward of Selsed	
"	17.	John Knotte of Stramongait	
"	17.	Annes d. of Robert Nelson Underbarrowe	
"	18.	Charles s. of John Foxe Hiegait	
"	18.	Willm s. of John Turner of Underbarrowe	
"	19.	John s. of Thomas Jackson Hiegait	
"	19.	Janet d. of Thomas Jackson Hiegait	
"	20.	Marye d. of John Fisher Stricklandkettle	

Sept.	20.	Willm s. of Georg Matson Hiegait	
"	21.	Mathewe Braidleye Stramongait	
"	21.	Roberte s. of James Atkinson Natlande nihill	
"	21.	Margrett w. of Gilbert Wilson Hiegait	
"	22.	Maryon d. of Richarde Cornetwait	
"	23.	Steven s. of John Fisher Stricklande	
"	24.	Thomas s. of Steven Lockye Stricklandgait	
"	25.	Sibbell d. of Gilbart Wilson of Staynton	
"	27.	Sibbell w. of John Fisher of Strickland	
"	28.	Agnes d. of Anthony Turner of Stramongait	
"	28.	Nicholas s. of Robart Readman of Skelsmer	
"	29.	William Mylne of Helsington	
Oct.	1.	Margrett w. of Nicholas Warde of Selside	(2p14)
"	2.	Thomas s. of Willm Mylne Helsington	
"	8.	Margaret w. of John Martingdayle of Kirkland	
"	11.	Elizabeth d. of Edward Becke of Hutton	
"	15.	Alice d. of Thomas Lockye Stramongait	
"	16.	Katheryne w. of Anthony Bulfeild of Stramongait	
"	17.	Ellin w. of Lanceloot Walker of Hiegait	
"	19.	Willm s. of Peter Mytchell Marketstead	
"	24.	Janet d. of Peter Shephard of Natland	
"	25.	Nicholas Warrener of Crosbanke	
"	27.	Elizabeth w. of Willm Ackridge of Docker	
"	27.	Rowland s. of Robert Fawsed of Strickland	
"	27.	Henrie s. of Richard Nubie of Strickland	
"	29.	Mr Richarde Duckett of Strickland was buried	
"	29.	Issabell d. of one Barrowe	
"	30.	Hewe Matteson of Stramongait	
"	31.	Richard Nubie of Strickland Roger	(2p14a)
Nov.	4.	George s. of Leonarde Coppertwait Kentmer	
"	5.	Ellen Sandes of Skelsmer	
"	6.	Willm Bayne of Underbarrowe	
"	9.	Christopher s. of Xpofier Wilson Stricklandgait	
"	9.	Agnes d. of George Lickbarrowe Sledldall	
"	10.	Henrie s. of Robart Dowson of Stramongait	
"	11.	Thomas Mitchell of Hutton	
"	11.	Issabell d. of John Staveley Scautharige	
"	15.	Jennett d. of John Woodborne of Skelsmer	
"	16.	James s. of Edward Troughton of Kirkland	
"	16.	Sibbell d. of John Dixon of Stricklandgait	
"	17.	Roger s. of Edward Garnet Hiegait	
"	18.	Willm Mowrie of the Kirklande	
"	20.	John & John s.s of George Johnson of Hiegait	
"	21.	Margaret d. of Willm Eillerie of Stricklandgait	
"	23.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wilkinson Hiegait	
"	23.	Issabell d. of Thomas Jopson of Kirkland	
Dec.	2.	Jennett d. of Anthonie Chamber Hiegait	(2p15)
"	7.	Anne d. of Robert Baitman Bonne Yeat	

- Dec. 14. Doretie d. of Richard Byrckett Hiegait  
 " 14. John s. of James Stricklande Helsfeld  
 " 16. Giles s. of Roberte Williamson Underbarrowe  
 " 18. John s. of Robert Charus Hiegait  
 " 19. Anne l.w. of John Wilkinson Stricklandfeilde  
 " 19. John s. of Edwarde Araye Kentemire  
 " 20. John daughter (sic) of Wm Eskerig  
 " 21. Elizabeth l.w. of Rowland Symkinson Kyrkland  
 " 22. Thomas Gilpinge Marketstead  
 " 22. John s. of Henry Benson Helsington  
 " 25. Thomas s. of John Harison Hiegait (2p15a)  
 " 27. Issabell l.w. of Raufe Turner Stricklandgait  
 " 30. Elizabeth d. of John Coppertwait Kentmire  
 " 30. John s. of Richarde Richardson Kyrkland  
 " 31. Annes d. of John Cohey Kyrkland  
 Jan. 1. Elizabeth d. of Jaymes Garnet Sleddall  
 " 3. Elizabeth l.w. of Edward Nelson Sleddall  
 " 4. Willm s. of Rowland Turner of Cartmell  
 " 6. Elizabeth w. of Arthur Atkinson Stramongait  
 " 8. Myles s. of Richarde Postletwait Stramongait  
 " 11. John filia (sic) Xpoferi, Eskerig Stramongait  
 " 12. Myles s. of Nicholas Warriner of Stramongait  
 " 14. Alice d. of Xpofer Hodgson Hiegait  
 " 16. Mr. Willm Warrener of Stramongait  
 " 19. Margaret w. of Richard Benson of Hutton  
 " 20. Janet d. of Willm Becke of Skelsmer  
 " 21. James s. of John Mytchell Hutton  
 " 21. John s. of Rycharde Bethome of Underbarrowe  
 " 22. Roger s. of Richard Bethome of Underbarrow  
 " 23. Maryon w. of Henrye Dente Stricklandgait  
 " 26. Myles Dennesson of Stramongait  
 " 27. John Highinge of Hiegait  
 " 28. Issabell l.w. of John Dixson Hiegait  
 " 28. Issabell d. of John Parterigg Hiegait  
 " 29. George s. of Willm Staynbanke Kyrkland  
 " 29. John s. of Mr. Edward Wilkinson Stramongait  
 " 29. Henrie s. of Steven Lockey of Stricklandgait  
 " 29. Marrion d. of John Nicholson of Hutton  
 Feb. 1. Jaymes s. of Robart Ayray of Grarigge  
 " 3. Margaret l.w. of Myles Talior Underbarrow  
 " 3. Richard s. of Richard Mowre of Grarigge  
 " 5. Jennett w. of Thomas Stricklande Braidlefeld (2p16a)  
 " 6. Issabell w. of Willm Langhorne Kyrklande  
 " 10. Thomas s. of James Chamber Stramongait  
 " 13. John s. of Thomas Herrerson of Kyrkland  
 " 15. Issabell w. of Nicholas Strickland Hiegait  
 " 16. Jennett w. of George Warriner of Kyrklande  
 " 16. Eme w. of James Fletcher Stramongait

- Feb. 20. Rowland Baytman Underbarrowe  
 " 20. The wife of John Becke Brigsteare  
 " 21. Richarde Powe of Skelsmer nihill  
 " 23. Ales d. of Marmaduke Wilson Stramongait  
 " 25. Margaret d. of Willm Sleddall Sleddall  
 " 27. Margaret l.w. of Nicholas Ward Hiegait  
 Mar. 5. Henrye s. of Thomas Bownes Stramongait (2p17)  
 " 5. Sibbell Browne of Hiegait  
 " 6. John s. of John Sanderson of Hutton  
 " 6. Willm T'arne of Newhutton  
 " 8. Willm s. of George Robinson Underbarrowe  
 " 8. Elizabeth d. of Robert Byrckett of Staveley  
 " 9. Roberte s. of James Dawney Underbarrowe  
 " 18. Willm Foxe of Hiegait  
 " 19. John s. of a poore woman wh was dyed at Blease  
 " 20. John daughter (sic) of Myles Byrckett Underbarrowe  
 " 22. Issabell w. of Robert Hunt Stramongait  
 " 22. Janet d. of Robart Birket of Staveley  
 " 23. Richarde Docker of Scieddall  
 The ende of anno 1592  
 1593.  
 Mar. 25. John s. of John Wilkinson Stricklandgait (2p24)  
 " 26. Elizabeth d. of Willm Harrison Skelsmer  
 " 27. Elizabeth w. of John Stirzaker Kyrkland  
 " 31. John daughter (sic) of Willm Seledall Natland  
 " Margrett w. of John Myckleye Strycklandgait  
 April 5. Thomas Nuthede Selside  
 " 6. Annes w. of Rowlannde Noble of Staveleye  
 " 8. Issabell d. of James Atkinson Staveley  
 " 8. Elizabeth d. of Henry Atkinson Kentmer  
 " 8. Elizabeth w. of John Araye Kentmer  
 " 10. Jaynet l.w. of Thomas Idle Kyrkland  
 " 11. Margaret w. of John Browne of Hiegait  
 " 12. s. of John Denne of Whimfell  
 " 13. Christofer Jackson of Kyrkland  
 " 13. Margaret l.w. of Richard Ayray of Kentmer  
 " 16. Margaret d. of Daniell Bradle of Strickland  
 " 16. Richard Bownes of Fawsedforast  
 " 17. John s. of Robert Dawney Underbarrowe  
 " 19. William s. of William Knype of Stricklandgait  
 " 20. Robert Gilpinge Stricklandroger  
 " 20. Thomas Baytman of Fairebanke in Staveley  
 " 22. Margrett l.w. of Edwarde Gilpinge Staveley  
 " 22. Margrett l.w. of Richarde Mowfurthe Selside  
 " 23. John Penne of powre boye died in Stricklandgait

April	23.	William s. of Oliver Turner of Stricklandgait
"	26.	Richard s. of Edward Mowfourth of Whinfell
"	28.	Thomas s. of Rowland Ginninge of Kirkland
"	29.	Jennett w. of Richard Cowan of Kirkland
May	2.	John Stevenson of Fawcitt Forest (2p24a)
"	3.	Margaret d. of Nicholas Readman
"	3.	Elizabeth w. of Mathew Stewardson of Stramongate
"	4.	Annas w. of Thomas Ackridge of Docker
"	5.	Elizabeth w. of William Howe Fawcitt Forest
"	5.	Alis d. of John Harrison of Kyrklande
"	8.	Robert s. of John Wilkinson of Stricklandkettle
"	8.	Agnes w. of Thomas Wilkinson of Stramogait
"	9.	Jaynet l.w. of Jaymes Swaynson Strickland
"	12.	William s. of Robart Twbate of Stricklandgait
"	15.	Jaynet l.w. of John Stevenson of Stricklandgait
"	16.	Jennett d. of Thomas Benson Stricklandgait
"	18.	Ellin d. of Edward Forreste of Hutton
"	21.	Jaynet d. of Robart Denneson of Kirkland
"	22.	John s. of Myles Eskrigge of Stricklandfeld
"	24.	Agnes w. of Jaymes Troughton Hiegait
"	24.	Agnes d. of Nicholas Maynestie Stricklandg
"	26.	Issabell d. of Willim Stricklande Natlande
"	27.	Thomas Benson of Hiegait
"	31.	John s. of John Staynton of Staveley
June	3.	Elizabeth w. of Willim Marshall of Stricklandgait
"	5.	Agnes d. of Willim Phillipson of Stricklandroger
"	6.	Agnes w. of Christofer Fysher of Hiegait
"	6.	Robart Wilson of Stricklandgait or Harthead
"	7.	Margaret d. of George Birkett of Stramogait
"	8.	John s. of Arthure Chamber of Hiegait
"	9.	Christofer s. of Christofer Longfeylow of Underbarrow
"	9.	Myles s. of John Howe of Borrowdale Head
"	10.	Thomas s. of Edwarde Varey Kentmer
"	11.	Willim s. of John Robinson Stricklandgait (2p25)
"	13.	Robert s. of Edwarde Warriner Hiegait
"	18.	Margrett w. of Anthony Hebson Strickland
"	21.	Nicholas s. of John Kylner of Helsington
"	23.	John s. of Thomas Araye Stramungait
"	24.	Issabell l.w. of Xpofer Gilpinge Helsington
"	30.	George s. of Thomas Ardinton of Docker
July	4.	Francis Matson of the Hiegait in Kendall
"	6.	Margaret d. of Alexander Wilkinson Docker
"	9.	Elizabeth d. of Jaymes Tomson of Skelsmer
"	9.	An l.w. of Adam Gynnyngge Hiegait
"	9.	Janet d. of Robart Jackson of Hutton
"	10.	Janet d. of Richard Jackson of Kirkland
"	16.	John s. of Randall Myller of Grarigge
"	17.	Thomas Denneson of Grarigge

July	17.	Thomas s. of William Hudson of Stricklandgat
"	18.	Bridget w. of Randall Mylner of Grarigge
"	19.	Jaymes Macarath of Old Hutton
"	19.	Willm s. of Steven Judgson Hiegait
"	20.	William Dicconson of Hiegait in Kendall
"	24.	Margaret d. of Maytew Pearson of Stricklandgat
"	26.	Willm Reademan of Skelsmer
"	28.	Jaynet d. of Thomas Nubye Stramongait
"	29.	Marrion w. of Willm Bownas of Staveley
"	30.	Thomas Hodgson of Hiegait
"	31.	Alis d. of William Ward of Staveley
Aug.	1.	Issabell w. of Richard Parke of Stricklandgait
"	3.	Elizabeth l.w. of Stephen Hebson Kendall
"	3.	John s. of Robart Feld of Crooke
"	8.	John s. of Staveley of Scaltwaitrig
"	9.	Annes w. of Styvven Arye Kentmer
"	12.	Myles s. of William Becke of Hiegait
"	13.	Ronald alias Nyuian Herreson of Sleddall
"	16.	John s. of Thomas Denneson of Stramogait
"	18.	James Araye of Kentnyre
"	19.	Agnes w. of William Atkinson of Patton
"	20.	John Mytchell Stramogait
"	22.	Xpofer Swainson of Stramogait
"	22.	John Collinson of Helsington
"	23.	Myles s. of Roberte Byrckett Underbarrowe
"	25.	James Newton Hiegait
"	26.	Elizabeth w. of Jaymes Woodburne of Barnehills
"	28.	Alis Banton a powre mayd wh was caried upon a barrow
"	29.	Issabell w. of Nicholas Gilpin of Underbarray
"	30.	Rowland Bradlye of Stricklandgait
"	30.	Margaret d. of Willim Plumer of Stramogait
"	31.	John Macarath of Natland
"	31.	Arthure s. of Myles Warriner Crooke
Sept.	1.	Thomas Bethome Hiegait
"	1.	Margrett d. of Thomas Wilkinson Hiegait
"	2.	Willm Wilkinson Kyrklande
"	4.	Ellin w. of Thomas Archer of Stramogait
"	4.	Issabell d. of John Atkinson
"	5.	A poore woman called Blacke Megg of the Hiegait nihil
"	5.	Robert Bowman of Grarig
"	5.	Scisell l.w. of John Robinson Croke
"	5.	Anne d. of John Robinson Crooke
"	6.	Kirthing l.w. of Thomas Warde Skelsmer
"	10.	Edward Wilson of Stramogait
"	11.	Elizabeth w. of Anthony Wilkinson of Kirkland
"	12.	Margaret l.w. of John Lucas of Kirkland

Sept.	13.	John s. of Adam Shepard of Bradlefeld
"	15.	Richard Cowen of Kyrkland
"	16.	Anne d. of Richard Rowlandson Lamrigg
"	18.	Issabell d. of Myles Warton Stricklandfeild
"	18.	Marye d. of Thomas Wilkinson Stramongait
"	19.	Walter s. of Mr Thomas Strickland Sizar
"	19.	Margrett d. of Randall WASHINGTON Lamrigg
"	20.	Jennett d. of Robert Dicconson of Arram
"	22.	John daughter (sic) of Leonerde Coppertwait Kentmer
"	22.	Margaret d. of Robert Johnson of Stricklad
"	25.	John Woodburne of Underbarray
"	26.	Agnes d. of John Shawe of Heversham
"	27.	Agnes d. of John Fawsed of Sedber parishe
"	27.	Margaret d. of Willm Nicholson of Stramogait
"	29.	Agnes w. of Arthur Wood of Docker
"	30.	Robert Wilson of Staveley
Oct.	2.	Francis s. of Xpofer Staynton Crooke
"	7.	John s. of Nicholas Clarke of Hiegait
"	7.	Agnes d. of Thomas Holme of Stramongait
"	8.	Jayne w. of Robart Jackson of Hutton
"	9.	Willm s. of Nicholas Barrow of Stricklandgait
"	9.	Agnes d. of Gervis Tarme of Stricklandgait
"	21.	Richard s. of Thomas Adland of Docker
"	21.	Arthure s. of John Baytman of Crooke
"	26.	Mabell d. of Arthure Fysher Hiegait
"	28.	Steven s. of Samuel Wilson Kyrklande
"	28.	Anthonye s. of Ambrose Hetherington Hutton
"	28.	Annes w. of Richard Thomson Kyrklande
"	30.	David s. of Thomas Kendall Whitwell
"	31.	Jennett w. of Lancillott Walker Hiegait
"	31.	Arthure s. of George Jonson Hiegait
"	31.	Willm s. of Robert Grene Stramongait
Nov.	2.	Annes w. of Thomas Stevenson Hiegait
"	4.	Janet l.w. of John Atkinson of Hiegait
"	5.	Elizabeth d. of Jaymes Woodburne of Barnehills
"	7.	Martin Burray of Underbarray
"	8.	Janet d. of Edward Adamson of Hiegait
"	10.	Marrion w. of Jaymes Dicconson of Hiegait
"	12.	Jennett w. of Richarde Haton Stramongait
"	14.	Richarde Wilson Kyrkland
"	16.	Jeffry Thomson Hutton
"	17.	John s. of Nicholas Warrener of Grarige
"	17.	Edward s. of Edward Mowre of Stricklandroger
"	19.	Henry Bracan of Stricklandroger
"	20.	Edward s. of Christofer Hodgson of Hiegait
"	23.	Sibbell l.w. of Charles Taylor Hiegait
"	24.	Katherne w. of Willm Kilner of Hiegait
"	26.	Mabell l.w. of Bryan Robinson Underbarrowe

(2p26)

(2p26a)

Nov.	28.	Maryon w. of Robert Jackson Hiegait
"	28.	Katheryn w. of Xpofer Simkinson Kyrkland
"	29.	Jerome s. of Bryam Poulton Stricklandgait
"	30.	Edwarde s. of James Atkinson Hiegait
"	30.	Annes w. of Robert Hird Hiegait
Dec.	1.	Annes d. of Edward Harrison Kyrkland
"	1.	John Atkinson of Kyrkland
"	4.	Robert s. of Thomas Jackson of Stramongait
"	6.	Mathewe Martyndaile of Hutton
"	7.	Willm s. of John Becke of Hutton
"	8.	Margaret l.w. of Nicholas Theckston Docker
"	10.	Katherne d. of Jeffreye Sattertwait Kendall
"	11.	Jennett d. of Willm Browne Stramongait
"	12.	A child of Myles Becke of Hutton
"	12.	Robert s. of Thomas Denmeson Stavely
"	12.	Willm Robinson Hiegait
"	13.	Elizabeth w. of Steven Fissber Hiegait
"	13.	Mabell w. of Roger Longfellowe Hiegait
"	14.	Margrett w. of Robert Capper Hiegait
"	14.	Elizabeth w. of Rowlande Shiffelde Hiegait
"	15.	Thomas s. of Willm Warriner Croke
"	15.	Richarde Yates of Kentmire
"	16.	Scissell w. of Wm Stainebanke Skelsmer
"	16.	John Fisser of Underbarrowe
"	16.	John s. of Roger Rowlandson Stramongait
"	16.	Issabell w. of Percevell Jackson of Hiegait
"	17.	Katheren w. of Leonard Wayne of Stramongait
"	19.	Issabell d. of John Heghinge of Stricklandgait
"	19.	Jaymes Eskrigge s. of Wm Eskrige of Strickland
"	21.	Jaymes Nicholson of Whinfeil
"	21.	Thomas Ayray of Whinfeil
"	23.	Edwarde Wilkinson Stricklandgait
"	23.	A poore child wh died at Wm Wilkinson Hiegait
"	23.	John daughter (sic) of Randall Newbie Grarigg
"	24.	John s. of Anthony Helme Whinfeil
"	25.	Steven Feilde of Crooke
"	25.	Robert s. of John Smythe Hiegait
"	26.	Marion w. of Robart Bratwhat of Hiegait
"	26.	John s. of George Denmeson of Selsed
"	27.	John s. of Robert Nelson Hiegait
"	29.	Anthony Dauson Stricklandgait
"	30.	Mabell d. of Thomas Moser Whinfeil
"	31.	An d. of Anthony Willmson of Strickland
Jan.	1.	Agnes w. of Willm Fisher of Stramongait
"	1.	Issabell d. of Thomas Brarben Stricklandroger
"	1.	Margrett d. of Richard Richardson Grarigg nihil
"	1.	Annes d. of Alexander Jonson Kirkbye Steven nihil
"	1.	Richard s. of Anthony Bulfeil of Stramongait

(2p27)

Jan.	2.	A poore child wch died at Richard Parkehowse
"	3.	Margaret w. of John Smyth of Hiegait
"	4.	Ellin l.w. of John Strickland of Hiegait
"	4.	Issabell l.w. of Robart Smyth of Stricklandgait
"	6.	Marye d. of Mathewe Braidley Stramingait (2p27a)
"	7.	Alis d. of Willm Plumer Stricklandgait
"	8.	Anne w. of Mr Allen Wilson Staveleye
"	8.	Annes l.w. of George Wilson Deliker mort
"	9.	Edwarde s. of Xpofer Jackson Hiegait
"	9.	Issabell d. of John Adeson Stramongait
"	10.	Mabell l.w. of Edwarde Watson Hiegait
"	11.	Margrett l.w. of Robert Wilson Crooke
"	12.	Adam Butler Kyrklunde
"	15.	Jaynet d. of Thomas Braken Stricklandgait
"	15.	Elizabeth l.w. of John Clughe Kirkland
"	18.	Elizabeth d. of John Strickland Hiegait
"	19.	Thomas Allonbie of Kyrkland
"	19.	Robert Holeheade Hiegait
"	20.	Margrett d. of Willm Barrowe Stricklandgait
"	20.	John s. of Robert Grave Kyrkland
"	22.	Rycharde Robinson Hutton
"	23.	John s. of Richard Willmson Kyrkland
"	23.	Margrett d. of Thomas Bracken Helsington
"	23.	Anthony Jopson s. of Robert Jopson Lamrig
"	24.	Thomas s. of Xpofer Jackson Hiegait nihil
"	24.	Thomas Stevenson of Stricklandgait
"	25.	Willm Jackson of Kirkland
"	27.	Margrett w. of Edwarde Toppinge Stricklandgait
"	28.	Annes Richardson of Kyrkland
"	28.	Richarde s. of Thomas Robinson Kyrkland
"	29.	Xpofer Foxe Hiegait
"	29.	Elizabeth w. of Thomas Byrckett Underbarrow
"	30.	Xpofer Jackson Hiegait
"	31.	Mabell d. of John Newbie Kyrkland nih
"	31.	Scissell d. of Annes Lucas Kyrkland nih
"	4.	Anne d. of Myles Becke Kirkland
Feb.	5.	Maryon w. of Oliver Holme Stricklandgait
"	6.	Jennett w. of Willm Loncastre Hiegait
"	7.	John Wauson Stramongait
"	7.	Parcevell Araye Kentmire
"	8.	Elizabeth d. of Arthure Dodding Stramongait (2p28)
"	8.	Jenne d. of George Dobson & dyed in Kendall wth jouhndipon
"	9.	John & Jennett children of Anthony Huetson Hiegait
"	9.	John Braidleye of the Kyrkland
"	9.	Sibbell l.w. of Wm Bayne Underbarrowe
"	9.	George Levens Stramongait
"	10.	Margrett w. of Thomas Arye Whinfall

Feb.	10.	Annes w. of Bryan Rolandson Stramongait
"	12.	Barbarye d. of Arthure Byrckett Underbarrowe
"	12.	Annes w. of James Williamson Stramongait nihil
"	13.	Jason Coppertwait Hiegait
"	13.	Elizabeth w. of Robert Gybson Kyrkland
"	13.	Jennett w. of Richard Walker Stric
"	15.	Anthony s. of Edward Willison Stramongait
"	16.	Willm Luncastre Hiegait
"	16.	Anthony Wilkinson Kyrklunde
"	17.	Sibbell d. of John Gilping Fynkelstreat
"	17.	Alice d. of Willm Luncastre of Hiegait
"	17.	Edwarde s. of Willm Luncastre Hiegait
"	18.	Jennett w. of Nicholas Rolandson Stramongait
"	18.	Margrett d. of Thomas Sadler Hiegait
"	19.	Elizabeth d. of Symonde Swainson Stramongait
"	21.	Issabell d. of Richard Grave Kendall
"	22.	Annes d. of Mychaell Chipperd Stricklanddroger
"	22.	John s. of Thomas Becke Hutton
"	22.	Elizabeth l.w. of Edmund Stricklandd
"	23.	Sibbell d. of Wm Denneson Stricklandgait
"	24.	Elizabeth w. of John Waidson Stramongait
"	25.	Mabell w. of Robert Wilson Crooke
"	26.	Elizabeth w. of Anthony Pickering Stramongait
"	26.	John Robinson Stricklandfeild
"	28.	Edwarde Shipperde Sleddall
"	28.	Annes d. of Thomas Harrison Hiegait
Mar.	1.	Willm s. of Lowrance Levens Staveleye
"	1.	Jennett l.w. of Thomas Bethome Hiegait
"	3.	Jenne l.w. of Wm Foxe Hiegait
"	3.	Elizabeth w. of James Cowper Stricklandgait
"	4.	Wm s. of Edward Lowes Kyrkland nihil
"	4.	Elizabeth d. of Edward Harrison Hiegait
"	4.	Ellin d. of John Fletcher Hiegait
"	4.	John s. of Xpofer Towanson Underbarrowe
"	5.	Sibbell d. of Reynold Parke Felside
"	5.	Issabell w. of Nicholas Wariner Stramogt
"	5.	Edwarde Gilping Underbarrowe
"	6.	Maryon w. of Mr Bryan Garnett Stramongait
"	6.	Elizabeth d. of Xpofer Hodgeson Felside
"	8.	Edward Tam Hutton
"	8.	Margrett d. of Nicholas Wariner Stramongait
"	9.	Alic d. of Thomas Ary Grarig
"	10.	Katheryn w. of Wm Strickland Natland
"	11.	Annes d. of John Waidson Stramongait
"	11.	Annes l.w. of John Harrison Stramongait
"	12.	Thomas s. of Wm Strickland Natland
"	12.	Issabell l.w. of Thomas Harrison Hiegait
"	12.	Anne d. of Peter Jackson Jackson (sic) Kyrkland nih

- Mar. 12. Francis s. of James Swainson Stricklandfield  
 " 13. Mabel d. of Xpofe Lickbarrowe Haye  
 " 13. Edward Lowes Underbarrowe  
 " 13. Alice w. of John Harrison Hiegait  
 " 14. Jenne w. of Reynolde Parke Hiegait  
 " 15. Anthony s. of Thomas Grene Stricklandgait  
 " 15. Alice w. of Parcell Araye Kentmer  
 " 15. Annes w. of James Hodgson Felseide  
 " 16. Ellin d. of Xpofe Mytchell Stramungait  
 " 17. Margrett d. of Thomas Becke Hutton  
 " 18. Thomas Wayterman of Helme end  
 " 18. Willim Readman of Hiegat  
 " 18. Elizabeth d. of Willim Cowkson Crosbank  
 " 19. Elizabeth d. of Rowland Dawson Hiegait  
 " 20. Marrion d. of Willim Philipson Strickland  
 " 21. John s. of John Ayray of Kentmer

The ende of anno 1593

1594.

- Mar. 25. Willm s. of Anthony Turner of Natland (2p36)  
 " 26. Robart Copertwhat of Crooke  
 " 29. Thomas Gawtrotpe of Kirkland  
 " 29. Annes d. of Bryam Wariner Stramongait  
 April 1. John s. of John Benneson Stricklandgait  
 " 3. Alice d. of John Turner Natland  
 " 3. Richarde s. of Richard Rolandson Underbarrowe  
 " 3. John s. of Nycholas Todde Sceddall  
 " 4. Thomas Mackerethe of Natlande  
 " 5. Annes w. of Willim Araye of Crooke  
 " 6. Isabell d. of John Dicconson Stramongait  
 " 6. Elizabeth w. of Myles Warrener Crosbanke  
 " 7. William Fysher of Stramongait  
 " 8. Anne d. of Thomas Elie of Hiegait  
 " 10. Richard Phillipson of Stricklandfeld  
 " 13. Richard Staynes of Stramongait  
 " 13. Janet w. of John Wilson of Stramongait  
 " 15. Jenett w. of George Hodgeson Selside  
 " 16. Bryam s. of Anthony Pickering Stramongt  
 " 16. Thomas s. of Thomas Cumberland Hiegait  
 " 16. Alice l.w. of Willim Cookson Stramongait  
 " 17. Anthony Williamson Underbarrowe  
 " 17. Isabell d. of Peter Fell Furness  
 " 17. Thomas Willen of Crooke  
 " 19. Ellin d. of Willim Smythe Hiegait  
 " 20. Janet d. of Thomas Browne Hiegait  
 " 20. Janet d. of Robart Browne Kirkeland

- April 20. Thomas s. of Giles Kirkbie Hiegait  
 " 21. Thos s. of Leonard Hodgson Hiegait (2p36a)  
 " 21. Edward s. of Adam Ward of Selsed  
 " 23. Janet l.w. of Thomas Macarath Natland  
 " 24. John s. of Christofof Toppin of Stricklandgait  
 " 25. Anthony Sharpe of Staveley  
 " 27. John Noble of Staveley  
 " 28. John s. of Willm Arye Hutton  
 " 30. Nicholas s. of Christofof Longfalow Undeba  
 " 30. John s. of Mr Francis Duckett of Grarigge  
 " 2. John s. of Henry Dawson of Stramogait  
 May 2. John s. of John Cookson of Hiegait  
 " 3. Myles s. of Thomas Mitchell Hutton  
 " 4. Willm Smythe Hiegait  
 " 4. Nicholas Todde of Sceddall  
 " 4. Thomas s. of Willim Todde Lamrigge  
 " 9. Charles s. of Willm Smyth Hiegait  
 " 10. Janet d. of Richard Mylne Hiegait  
 " 10. Marion d. of Roger Nicholson Strickland  
 " 12. Willm s. of Robert Mylne Hutton  
 " 14. Edwarde s. of Thomas Nicolson Kendall  
 " 15. Peter Baitman Crooke  
 " 17. Issabell w. of Anthony Turner Marketstead  
 " 18. Grace d. of Robert Cooke Kentmer  
 " 18. George Robinson Staveley  
 " 21. Margaret d. of John Ayray Kentmer  
 " 22. Margaret d. of Edward Bethom Stricklagat  
 " 23. John s. of Edward Dickconson Hiegait  
 " 24. Jo s. of Willm Nelson of Hutton  
 " 25. Margaret d. of John Birkett Stramogait  
 " 26. Siscell w. of John Araye Kentmer  
 " 28. John Becke of Hutton  
 " 28. Elizabeth d. of John Jopson Staveley  
 " 28. Jennett d. of Walter Backhouse Stricklandgait  
 " 29. Margerye w. of Willm Nelson Hutton  
 " 29. Elizabeth d. of Jervice Dixon Whinfeil  
 " 29. Doretye d. of Willm Becke Skelsmer  
 " 29. John s. of Willm Hudson Felsid  
 " 31. Edwarde s. of Robert Nicolson Whinfeil  
 June 1. Katheryn d. of Adam Shipperd Helsington  
 " 1. Anne d. of Percevell Marshall Stramongait  
 " 2. Richard s. of Henry Atkinson of Kentmer  
 " 2. Jaymes s. of Anthony Helme of Staveley  
 " 3. Annes d. of Robert Eskerigge Stramongait  
 " 3. Edward s. of Edward Forast of Hutton  
 " 9. Willm s. of Anthony Copertwhat of Crooke  
 " 16. Ellin d. of Arthure Denmeson Kirkland  
 " 19. Mabel w. of Henry Hawled of Strickland

(2p37)

June	21.	Mary d. of Jozeph Aray Kentmer
"	22.	John s. of Rowland Wilson of Skelsmer
"	29.	Henry s. of Thomas Dodgeson Stramongait
July	1.	Janet Dickson of Grarige spinter
"	—	Margaret l.w. of Adam Butler Kirkland
"	—	Margaret l.w. of Thomas Aray of Kentmer
"	—	John s. of Thomas Shawe Kyrkland
"	7.	Maryon d. of Richard Atkinson Kentmyre
"	11.	Annes w. of Thomas Holme Stramongait
"	—	Ellin d. of Edmund Strickland Natland
"	—	William Borwicke of Old Hutton
"	—	Janet l.w. of Charles Sogerner of Stricklandgait
"	—	Jo s. of Willm Eskrige of Stricklandkettle
"	—	Margaret d. of Christopher Fleminge Hiegait
"	21.	Annes d. of Willm Thomson Hiegait
"	22.	Elizabeth d. of Willm Byricket Staveley
"	24.	Anne d. of Willm Wilson Staveley
"	26.	John & John s.s of Launcillott Machell of Applebie
"	27.	Robert s. of John Kocke of Lyethe Heversham
"	28.	Elizabeth d. of Anthony Turner Kirkland
"	29.	Gawen s. of Ewen Gilpin of Kentmer
"	29.	Margaret l.w. of Edward Dickson Staveley
"	30.	Jaymes s. of Willm Orton of Underbarrow
Aug.	2.	Agnes d. of Thomas Allonbie Kirkland
"	8.	John s. of John Staveley Skaltwaitrings
"	10.	Willm s. of Thomas Hodgeson Deliker
"	11.	Jaymes s. of Edward Gilpin Underbarrow
"	13.	Janet l.w. of John Herreson of Crooke
"	13.	Jayne d. of Gawen Atkinson of Deligar
"	15.	Thomas s. of Robert Prickett Natland
"	15.	Nicholas s. of Randall Gilping Underbarrow
"	16.	Catheren d. of Michell Bratwhat of Selsed
"	16.	John s. of Myles Wilkinson Staveley
"	16.	Jo s. of Mr Randall Gilping of Fairebanke
"	16.	Margaret d. of Charles Suggerner Stricklandgait
"	18.	Jennett d. of James Hodgeson Stricklandfeild
"	24.	Thomas s. of John Jennings Stricklandfeild
"	24.	Maryon d. of Oswald Speight Natland
"	25.	Agnes d. of Robart Troughton Kirkland
"	25.	Willm s. of James Walker Staveley
"	26.	Elizabeth w. of Christofer Wilson of Crooke
"	27.	Agnes d. of Willm Talior Hiegait
"	28.	Jayne l.w. of John Copertwhat of Kentmer
"	28.	Elizabeth l.w. of Robart Potter Huggill
"	31.	Edward s. of Thomas Ponsombie Hiegait
Sept.	2.	James s. of Anthony Turner Natland
"	2.	Margrett w. of James Atkinson Hiegait
"	3.	Peter s. of Roger Herreson Stramongait

(2p37a)

(2p38)

Sept.	4.	Ellin l.w. of Thomas Capper Kirkeland
"	4.	Christofer Shipperd of Staveley
"	11.	Agnes d. of Thomas Rowlandson Lambrigge
"	13.	Margaret l.w. of John Warrener Skelsmer
"	14.	Anne d. of John Lockey Stricklandgait
"	14.	Willm Warde of Whinfell
"	15.	John s. of Xpofer Hodgeson Felside
"	16.	Ellin d. of John Becke Gardes in Hutton
"	20.	Jennett d. of John Robinson Stricklande
"	21.	Myles Atkinson Kentmer
"	21.	Mabell d. of John Shipperd Sceddall
"	23.	Margrett d. of James Rowlandson Natland
"	24.	Agnes d. of Lancelott Twhatts Skelsmer
"	26.	Jaymes Hodgson of Hutton
"	27.	Janet d. of Richard Bracen Strickland
"	29.	John s. of Henry Bracken Strickland
Oct.	4.	Cather s. of James Gilping Underbarrow
"	6.	Thomas s. of John Lecke Staveley
"	9.	Richarde s. of John Shipperd Sceddall
"	18.	Willm Cookson of the Hiegait
"	22.	Henry s. of John Duckett of Whitwell
"	24.	Issabell w. of Edward Bownas Staveley
"	26.	Ewen Askew of Hiegait
"	26.	Jo s. of John Wilkinson of Stricklandgait
"	27.	Richard s. of Willm Gilping Kentmer
"	28.	Anne w. of John Wilkinson Stricklandgait
"	28.	s. of Robert Briggs Brigsteare
"	29.	Margrett d. of Edmund Beck Lamrigg
"	30.	Bellingham s. of Robert Wilkinson Hiegait
"	31.	Issabell d. of Robert Mylner of Grarige
Nov.	1.	Willm s. of Edward Bownes Staveley
"	2.	Annes w. of Willm Stevenson Hiegait
"	6.	Jo s. of Nicholas Clarke Hiegait
"	13.	Elizabeth d. of Sir Henry Stubbes Strickladfeild
"	17.	Issabell d. of Nicholas Warrener Crosbanke
"	18.	Richard s. of Jaymes Cornwhat Helme end
"	24.	Annes d. of Thomas Warriner Selside
"	27.	Henry s. of James Baiteman Hutton
"	27.	John s. of David Wright Staveley
"	30.	Robert Robinson Kendall
Dec.	2.	Jo d. of John Walker Hiegait
"	3.	Edward s. of Jaymes Rowlandson Natland
"	3.	Robart Hayton of Fawcett Forast
"	4.	Janet l.w. of Rowland Atkinson Hiegait
"	6.	Thomas s. of John Kendall of Stricklandgait
"	9.	Edward s. of John Wilson Hiegait
"	9.	Annes d. of Rowlande Walles Stramongait
"	13.	Margrett d. of Peter Warriner Selside

(2p38a)

Dec.	14.	Jennett d. of Robert Bonde Hiegait
"	17.	Janet w. of Cuthbart Askew Hiegait
"	21.	John s. of Mr Roger Dauson Stricklandgait
"	22.	Jervise s. of Walter Preston Hutton
"	23.	Annes d. of Mathewe Jackson Stavelye
"	25.	Cuthberte Askewe Hiegait
"	25.	Anne d. of Thomas Sharpe Staveley
"	25.	Anne w. of Edward Lowes Underbarrowe
"	28.	Thomas s. of Robert Grene Kendall
Jan.	—	Rowlande s. of Robert Gurnell Winderner (2p39)
"	—	Margaret l.w. of Jaymes Aray Kentmer
"	—	John s. of Mr John Smyth of Stramogait
"	—	Thomas Wilson Hutton
"	—	John s. of Roberte Whitehead Selside
"	17.	John s. of Richard Warriner of Stricklandgait
"	—	Elizabeth l.w. of Nicholas Cowpertwhat Sleddall
"	—	Annes d. of Walter Greanebank Natland
"	—	Margrett d. of Richarde Araye Grarig
"	25.	Ellin d. of Xpofer Dauson Grismer
"	27.	Willm s. of Willm Becke of Hiegait
"	29.	Mabell w. of John Gibson Faucetforrest
"	29.	Katheryn Benneson d. of Edmund Benneson Sleddall
"	31.	Robert Roberts of Staveleye
Feb.	3.	Isabell d. of Anthony Langhorne Natlande
"	4.	Jennett w. of Henrye Jennings of Stricklandgait
"	4.	Elizabeth Addeon a servant of Skelsmer
"	5.	Cathere d. of Jaymes Hodgson Hutton
"	10.	John s. of Adam Warriner Helsington
"	10.	John s. of Peter Jackson Kyrklande
"	11.	Xpofer Gurnell of Stricklandgait Kendall
"	11.	Janet d. of Thomas Robinson Stramogait
"	12.	Robert Warkman of Hiegait
"	15.	John s. of Edward Harrison Hiegait
"	17.	John daughter (sic) of Willm Borrick Hutton died Brigsteare
"	18.	Thomas s. of Wm Warde Whimfell
"	19.	Xpofer s. of Thomas Hodgeson Stramogait
"	19.	Jenne d. of John Vareye Kentmer
"	20.	Willm s. of Thomas Atkinson Underbarrowe
"	21.	John Cockke Hiegait
"	24.	Adam Ward of Kirkland
"	25.	Edward s. of Robart Aray of Grarige
"	27.	John s. of Adam Ward Kirkland
"	27.	Jaymes s. of Anthony Willmson Underbarray
"	27.	Elizabeth l.w. of Willm Gilpin Sleddall
Mar.	2.	Sibbell l.w. of John Thickett Kyrkland
"	7.	Edwarde s. of Thomas Jackson Kyrkland
"	7.	Jo s. of Thomas Dodding Stramogait

Mar.	8.	Elizabeth Suddicke of the Felside
"	9.	Thomas Robinson of Stricklandgait
"	10.	Jaynet l.w. of Willm Mylne Staybankegrene
"	12.	Ellin l.w. of Xpofer Poott Parkehowse
"	13.	Margaret d. of John Fysher Stricklandgait
"	15.	Willm Willeson Stramogait
"	16.	Richard Herreson of Sleddall
"	18.	John s. of John Deunneson Whinfell
"	20.	Dorathie d. of Jaymes Chamber Staveley
"	22.	Jennett l.w. of Xpofer Becke Watter Crooke
"	23.	Jefferay Ward of Underbarray
		1595.
Mar.	25.	Richarde Warriner Stricklandgait (2p47)
April	1.	John Stelie Stramogait
"	1.	Robert Stelie Brigsteare
"	1.	Robert Baitman of the Abbotthall
"	2.	Willm s. of John Dennesson Kentmyre
"	4.	Willm Doddinge of Stramogait
"	6.	Elizabeth d. of Henry Nicholson of Clyfton parishe died in Strickland
"	8.	Margaret l.w. of Robart Nubie Grarig
"	9.	John Welles a powre man
"	9.	Em d. of Thomas Collinge of Kirkland
"	15.	Annes w. of Gawen Araye Crooke
"	15.	Margaret d. of Willm Addeon Hiegait
"	16.	James s. of Richarde Becke Hutton
"	17.	Margrrett d. of John Wildinge Kendall
"	20.	Agnes w. of Robart Mylne Helsington
"	20.	Willm Jackson of Hiegait
"	27.	Christobell l.w. of Henrye Wrighte Stricklandgait
"	29.	Agnes l.w. of Richard Staynes Stramogait
"	29.	James s. of Anthony Warde Marketstead
"	30.	John s. of Peter Mauson Skelsmer
May	2.	Elizabeth d. of Edwarde Kyrkland Stramogt
"	2.	Eme l.w. of Bryam Atkinson Kentmer
"	3.	Janet d. of John Speddin Stricklad
"	4.	Edward Readman of Stricklandgait
"	5.	Elizabeth w. of John Sill Natland
"	6.	John Todgill of Kirkland
"	10.	Issabell w. of Wayter Hawlied Strickland
"	10.	Mabell w. of Roger Docker of Sleddall
"	10.	Elizabeth l.w. of Nicholas Aray Kentmer
"	12.	Margrett d. of Peter Williamson Natlande
"	13.	Elizabeth w. of Michael Harrison of Hiegait
"	13.	Robert Mytchell Longsleddall
"	14.	Jennett w. of Willm Hodgeson Strickladgait



May	14.	Anne d. of Xpofor Hodgeson Hiegait nihill
"	17.	Issabell w. of Thomas Jackson Stramongait
"	17.	Elizabeth w. of Arthure Brigs Helsington
"	18.	Catheren d. of Myles Jackson Strickland
"	20.	Willm s. of John Troughton Hiegait
"	25.	Jenett d. of Rychard Hearen of Hexam and dyed at Brigsteare
"	27.	Jennett d. of Henry Noble Staveley
"	31.	Jennett Pearson a poore old woman Skelsmer
"	31.	Francisse s. of John Kytchin Stricklandkettle
June	5.	Edward s. of Henry Walker of Stricklandgait
"	7.	Allan s. of Water Hawled of Strickland
"	9.	Elizabeth w. of Richarde Holeye Underbarrowe
"	12.	Sybbell d. of Thomas Byrkett Kendall
"	14.	Christofer Crosbie of Hiegait
"	16.	William s. of John Hodgson of Staveley
"	17.	Jane d. of Jaymes Sheppard of Strickland
"	19.	Ellin d. of Jaymes Becke of Hutton
"	27.	Myles s. of Willm Araye Hutton
"	27.	Willm Wilson Hiegait
"	28.	Mabell Robinson of Skelsmer
"	29.	Thomas s. of Hewe Jackson Natland
July	2.	Willm s. of Robert Eskerig Hiegait
"	3.	Myles Chester of the Hiegait
"	3.	Annes d. of George Araye Strickland
"	5.	Georg s. of Thomas Myckeley Kentmer
"	6.	Richard Mylne Hiegait
"	8.	Margaret l.w. of Rowland Aray Kirkland
"	9.	Rowland s. of Robart Brownie of Kirkland
"	9.	Henry s. of John Cookeson of Kirkland
"	13.	Mabell d. of Allon Hawled of Stramongait
"	13.	Richard s. of Willm Aray of Kentmer
"	17.	Elizabeth d. of John Wilson of Stricklandgait
"	17.	Roger Longfallow of Hiegait
"	27.	Janet w. of Peter Baytman of Underbarray
"	28.	Arthure Aray of Underbarray
"	28.	John s. of Richard Jackson of Kirkland
"	29.	Robart Nicholson of Hiegait in Kendall
Aug.	3.	John s. of Willm Hudson Stricklandgait
"	4.	John Dicconson Kyrklande
"	6.	Thomas Brigs Helsington
"	6.	John daughter (sic) of Arthure Chamber Hiegait
"	8.	Elizabeth d. of Willm Manchester Hiegait
"	9.	Anne d. of Willm Langhorne Kirkland
"	12.	Catheren w. of David Hartley Staveley
"	15.	John s. of Thomas Stevenson of Kirkland
"	15.	Agnes d. of Richard Cornetwhat of Kirkland
"	15.	Janet w. of Robart Jackson of Underbarray

(2p48)

Aug.	16.	Jaye d. of Steven Chamber Selsed
"	16.	Elizabeth l.w. of Edward Herreson of Stramongait
"	17.	James Sanderson Kyrklande
"	17.	John s. of Lowrenc Greenbanke of Natland
"	18.	John s. of Edward Forrest Hutton
"	18.	Annes w. of Thomas Willie Kyrklande
"	19.	Katheren w. of Myles Higgyn Marketstead
"	23.	Roberte s. of John Hebletwait Deliker
"	25.	Elizabeth w. of Henry Stevenson of Kirkland
"	30.	Agnes d. of Xpofor Gilpin of Skelsmer
Sept.	1.	Elizabeth d. of Robert Walker Kyrklande
"	2.	Roberte Lockeeye of Stricklandroger
"	3.	Anne d. of Robert Newbie Underbarrowe
"	3.	John s. of John Furnasse Kyrkland
"	4.	Thomas s. of Robert Dawney Underbarrow
"	7.	Elizabeth w. of John Furnas of Kirkland
"	9.	Agnes l.w. of Roger Dodinge of Kirkland
"	11.	Robart s. of Thomas Wilkinson of Hiegait
"	13.	Catheren w. of Willm Sill of Old Hutton
"	15.	Elizabeth w. of John Swainson Kyrkland
"	16.	Barbarye d. of Arthure Dixon Strickland
"	17.	Mathewe Woodbourne of the Kyrklande
"	18.	John s. of John Swainson Kyrkland
"	19.	John Byrkeheade Staveley
"	21.	William s. of James Cooke of Kirkland
"	22.	Anne d. of Richard Blacklin of Kirkland
"	22.	James Troughton Hiegait
"	25.	Myles Cowper of Stricklandgait
"	25.	James s. of Willm Staynton Lambridg
"	26.	James s. of Allan Bracan of Stricklandkettle
"	26.	James Dodgson of Kirkland
"	26.	Catheren d. of James Troughton Hiegait
"	26.	Mabell l.w. of Georg Smythe of Kirkland
"	26.	Elizabeth Denneson of Kirkland a powre woman
"	27.	Janet w. of Leonard Potter of Staveley
"	30.	Thomas s. of Alled Wilson Spytte
Oct.	2.	Anne w. of Willm Woode Hiegait
"	2.	John s. of Willm Wode Hiegait
"	6.	Mabell w. of Robart Lancaster Hiegait
"	6.	Robart s. of Briham Denneson of Staveley
"	7.	Christofer Thornes of Hiegait
"	8.	Robart Dawson of Hiegait
"	9.	Agnes w. of Henry Dodinge of Stramongait
"	11.	Janet d. of Hew Aray of Deliker
"	12.	Elizabeth l.w. of Bryam Higgyn Kyrkland
"	12.	Margrett d. of Arthure Baitman Underbarrow
"	12.	John s. of Hewe Araye Kentmer
"	14.	Thomas Byrkett Underbarrowe

(2p48a)

- Oct. 15. Sissell l.w. of Robert Warde Whitwell  
 " 15. Sibbell l.w. of Mathewe Duckett Skelsmer  
 " 20. Willm Whitheard of Sledall a powre man (2p49)  
 " 22. John s. of John Cowkeson of Hiegait  
 " 22. Peter s. of George Bindlose Hiegait  
 " 23. Margaret w. of John Cowkson Hiegait  
 " 23. Margaret d. of Richard Mylne of Hiegait  
 " 24. Willm s. of James Atkinson Hiegait  
 " 24. Janet d. of Mylis Denneson Staveley  
 " 27. John Denneson Hiegait  
 " 28. Jo s. of Edward Wilkinson Stricklandgait  
 " 29. Willm Whitwell of Hutton  
 " 31. Annes d. of Willm Dawney Natland  
 " 1. Willm s. of Willm Langhorne Kirkland  
 " 4. Richard s. of Rowland Stelie of Hiegait  
 " 4. John s. of Robart Hird of Hiegait  
 " 7. Edward s. of Edward Herreson Kirkland  
 " 8. Rowland Wilson of Skelsmer  
 " 8. James s. of Willm Herreson of Skelsmer  
 " 9. Robert Toweres Hiegait  
 " 9. Issabell l.w. of Xpofer Bramer Stricklandkettle  
 " 12. Willm Docker Underbarrowe  
 " 13. John s. of Thomas Benson Hiegait  
 " 14. Elizabeth w. of James Baitman Hutton  
 " 15. Issabell w. of Leonerde Gilping Skelsmer  
 " 16. Ellin d. of Richard Newton Kirkland  
 " 16. Robart s. of Robart Hudson of Staveley  
 " 19. Barnard s. of Peter Wilson of Stramongait  
 " 19. Issabell d. of Robart Tomson of Orton died at Scal-  
 thatrigge  
 " 20. Agnes d. of Peter Wilson Stramongait  
 " 22. Ellin l.w. of John Willeson Crosbanke  
 " 25. Bryan s. of Xpofer Philipson Staveley  
 " 28. Elizabeth Crosfeild Stramongait  
 " 30. Issabell l.w. of Richard Sanderson of Kirkland  
 Dec. 1. Nicholas Dodinge of Stramongait (2p49a)  
 " 3. Elizabeth Bowskell a powre woman of Kirkland  
 " 4. Sibbell l.w. of Anthony Willmson Stramongait  
 " 5. Issabell l.w. of Richard Travis of Deliker  
 " 5. Robart s. of John Cookeson of Kirkland  
 " 7. Annes l.w. of James Burche  
 " 7. Gylbert Baitman Brigsteare  
 " 8. Richarde Dixon Winster  
 " 9. Jennett w. of John Harrison Kyrkland  
 " 10. Peter Gilping Hiegait  
 " 14. Gawen Araye Kentmer  
 " 16. Margaret Fox of Stramongait a powre woman  
 " 18. Willm s. of Richard Harreson Hiegait

- Dec. 18. John & Janet s. & d. of John Cowkson Kirkland  
 " 21. Elizabeth d. of Myles Harrison Hiegait  
 " 23. Annes w. of Roger Barwicke Hutton  
 " 23. John Staveleye Scaltwaitridg  
 " 23. Sibbell w. of John Cookson Kyrkland  
 " 25. Anes d. of John Bownes Strickladgt  
 " 25. Thomas s. of Robert Grave Kyrkland  
 " 26. Jenne l.w. of Edwarde Turner Stramogt  
 " 29. Janne l.w. of Richard Talor Hiegait  
 " 1. Richard s. of Anthony Turner of Stramongait  
 Jan. 1. Anne w. of Henry Hudleston of Kirkland  
 " 2. Thomas s. of George Becke of Hutton  
 " 3. John s. of Edwarde Shipperde Selside  
 " 3. Issabell l.w. of Willm Stricklande Felside  
 " 7. Willm Blaythes of Grarigg  
 " 10. Willm s. of Richard Nicholson of Stramongait  
 " 11. Randall s. of Xpofer Hodgesson Hiegait  
 " 11. John s. of Robart Bond of Hiegait  
 " 13. Margaret d. of Thomas Collinge Kirkland  
 " 14. Margaret d. of William Jopson Stricklandgait  
 " 22. Margrett d. of Willm Turner Furnesse  
 " 24. Margrett d. of Randall Brabbyn Grarig  
 " 24. Nicholas Whiteheade Kendall  
 " 26. Thomas Benson of Stramongait  
 " 27. Agnes d. of Robart Lecke of Hiegait  
 " 28. Edward s. of Robart Wood of Selsed  
 " 31. John Dickson of Bridgsteare  
 " 31. Margrett l.w. of Robert Byrkbeck Hutton  
 Feb. 1. Mabell l.w. of Henrye Stele of Whinfell  
 " 1. Margrett l.w. of Nicholas Whitehead  
 " 4. Christofer s. of Robart Thomson Stricklandgait  
 " 5. Issabell l.w. of Thomas Bownas of Stramongait  
 " 5. Willm Greene of Kirkland  
 " 7. Alexander Arye Crooke  
 " 8. Janet l.w. of Richard Gilpin of Stramongait  
 " 8. Alis d. of Edward Warrener of Kirkland  
 " 10. James s. of Richard Jackson Stricklandgait  
 " 11. Janet d. of Thomas Dockeray of Stricklandgait  
 " 11. Robart Denneson of Staveley  
 " 12. Janet d. of William Fletcher Hiegait  
 " 12. Anne l.w. of Myles Jopson of Staveley  
 " 13. Henry Staveley of Staveley  
 " 14. Elizabeth l.w. of Xpofer Addeson Crooke  
 " 16. Maryon d. of James Walker Staveley  
 " 16. James Staveley of Hutton  
 " 17. Jennett d. of Willm Sawle Kyrkland  
 " 18. Nicholas s. of Thomas Bowne Kyrkland  
 " 19. John daughter (sic) of Thomas Howgill Lamrigg

- Feb. 20. John Ledall of Hiegait  
 " 20. Jennett l.w. of Thomas Levens Stramongait  
 " 20. George s. of James Walker of Staveley  
 " 21. Elizabeth d. of John Bachouse Strickldgt  
 " 21. John s. of Robert Mytchell Crooke  
 " 22. Elizabeth l.w. of William Warrener of Stramongait  
 " 23. Henry s. of Xpofar Walker of Stricklandkettle  
 " 24. Anne l.w. of Xpofar Gilpin of Stramongait  
 " 24. Allan s. of George Shippard of Hiegait (2p50a)  
 " 25. John s. of Mathew Mitchell of Old Hutton  
 " 27. Margaret d. of John Hayle of Bridgesteare  
 " 27. Xpofar s. of Anthony Sheppard of Staveley  
 " 28. Jenne d. of John Mytchell Hiegait  
 " 29. Anne d. of John Warrener Whinfell  
 " 29. Margaret w. of Bartholomew Browne of Bridgsteare  
 Mar. 3. Edwarde s. of Edwarde Readman  
 " 4. Edwarde Stricklande Stricklandgait  
 " 4. Annes w. of Edwarde Stricklande Strickldgt  
 " 4. Georg Shewet of Stricklandroger  
 " 7. Martin s. of Ranold Grenehead of Hiegait  
 " 7. Anne d. of Thomas Fisher of Helsington  
 " 8. Anne d. of Thomas Baytman Underbarray  
 " 9. Sibbell w. of Nicholas Manestie Kirkland  
 " 10. John s. of Edward Garnet Felside in ye Hiegait  
 " 10. Elizabeth l.w. of Edwarde Braban of Selsed  
 " 10. Roger Ledall Hiegait  
 " 16. James s. of Steven Birkett Underbarray  
 " 17. Elizabeth l.w. of Willim Grene Kyrkland  
 " 17. John s. of Edwarde Rowlandson Underbarrowe  
 " 19. James s. of Robert Jackson Hutton  
 " 20. Roger s. of Anthonye Baxter Strickldgt  
 " 20. Jennett w. of Addam Robinson Kentmer  
 " 20. Rowlande Helme Olde Hutton  
 " 21. Richard Hodgson of Crooke  
 " 21. Elizabeth d. of Henry Braken of Strickland  
 " 22. Edmund Doddinge of Skelsmer  
 " 23. Xpofar Mitchell of Hutton in the Hay  
 " 1596.  
 Mar. 26. In primo Rayffe Simson of Docker (2p57)  
 " 26. Alexander s. of John Askewe Hiegait  
 " 27. John Askewe of the Hiegait  
 " 28. John Allambie of Stricklandgait  
 " 28. Ambros s. of John Robinson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 29. Mabell w. of Peter Archer Hiegait  
 " 30. Robert Charus Stricklandgait  
 " 31. Rowland s. of Richard Bradlie of Stramongait

- Mar. 31. John s. of Lancelott Walker of Stramongait  
 Apr. 3. Agnes w. of Xpofar Stablie Hiegait  
 " 4. Jo d. of Arthur Chamber Hiegait  
 " 5. Elizabeth w. of Edward Alethorne Hiegait  
 " 5. Mabell w. of Willm Warrener of Whinfell  
 " 7. Robart Dickonson of Hutton in the Haye  
 " 7. Agnes Douge of Hiegait a poore woman  
 " 8. Barnard Wilson of Stramongait  
 " 8. Robart Doddinge of Skelsmer  
 " 8. John s. of Henry Nubie of Lambridge  
 " 8. Issabell Doddinge of Hiegait  
 " 8. Janet l.w. of Robart Pearson Hiegait  
 " 8. Richard s. of Xpofar Fawsed of Hiegait  
 " 9. Janet w. of Richard Atkinson Hiegait  
 " 9. Anne d. of Lancelott Walker Stramongait  
 " 10. Elizabeth w. of William Wallas Hiegait  
 " 10. Ales w. of James Furnes Hiegait  
 " 12. John Gybson of Fawcettforrest  
 " 12. Margrett w. of Gye Atkinson Sleddall  
 " 12. Issabell w. of Thomas Postletwait Strickldgt  
 " 13. Willm Walles Hiegait  
 " 13. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Baytman Strickldgt  
 " 13. Anne Garnett Stricklandgait  
 " 14. Margrett l.w. of Xpofar Jackson Kyrkland  
 " 15. Anne d. of Thomas Jackson Kendall  
 " 15. Richarde Hoyle Hiegait  
 " 17. Alice w. of Adam Blaycklyn Stramongait (2p57a)  
 " 19. Barbarie w. of Thomas Nubie of Stramongait  
 " 20. Margare l.w. of William Cooke of Underbarray  
 " 22. Sibbell d. of Xpofar Kilner of Hiegait  
 " 23. William s. of John Gilpin of Sleddall  
 " 23. Rowland s. of Rowland Studdart of Hiegait  
 " 26. John s. of Thomas Wharton of Selsed  
 " 27. Maryon l.w. of Anthony Bownes Grarig  
 " 27. Annes w. of Guryfn Araye Kentmer  
 " 28. Richard Warrener of Stricklandgait  
 " 1. Jennet w. of John Aickrigg Docker  
 " 2. James s. of Anthony Turner Hutton  
 " 3. Robart s. of James Becke of Lambridge  
 " 3. Jaine w. of James Chamber of Stramongait  
 " 3. Elizabeth d. of John Troughton of Hiegait  
 " 5. Jane d. of Richard Symson of Hutton  
 " 5. Sibbell d. of Anthony Birkett Staveley  
 " 6. Robart Dayney of Underbarray  
 " 7. Elizabeth d. of William Ward of Bridgsteare  
 " 8. Margaret l.w. of John Jopson of Hugill  
 " 10. Alis l.w. of Briham Shawe of Whinfell  
 " 11. Dorette d. of Myles Dicconson Lamrigg

May	11.	Agnes l.w. of Thomas Mytchell Heversham
"	12.	Willm Sadler Stricklandgait
"	"	Issabell d. of Roland Wallis Stramongt
"	15.	Elizabethhe Faucett an olde woman Grarig
"	15.	Priscilla d. of Wm Pott Parkehouse
"	"	Marrion w. of Georg Sheppard of Sleddall
"	21.	James s. of George Jopson of Staveley
"	21.	Catheren d. of Adam Sadler Stricklandgait
"	22.	Thomas Bramar of Stricklandgait
"	23.	Elizabethhe d. of Robert Jonson Stricklandgait
"	24.	Michell s. of Thomas Shippard Stricklandroger
"	24.	Katheryne d. of Richard Atkinson Hiegait
"	26.	Peter s. of Olyver Shipphearde Staveley
"	26.	Annes d. of Hewe Mytchell Kendall
"	27.	Jennett w. of Edwarde Warriner Strickladgt
"	29.	Jennett d. of Robert Araye Staveley
"	30.	David Hartley of Staveley
"	31.	Margaret w. of Arthure Fysher Hiegait
June	1.	Margaret w. of Giles Holme of Sleddall
"	2.	John s. of John Sleddall of Kirkland
"	2.	Elizabeth w. of Anthony Ward of Marcatstead
"	3.	Charles s. of Xpofer Atkinson Hiegait
"	4.	Jaine d. of Martin Gilpin of Stricklandroger
"	5.	Janet l.w. of Lawrence Leaves of Staveley
"	8.	John daughter (sic) of Richarde Thomson Kyrklande
"	11.	Margrett w. of John Dicconson Stramongt
"	12.	Issabell l.w. of Robert Thomson Hiegait
"	12.	Elizabethhe l.w. of Rowland Helme Old Hutton
"	13.	William Herreson of the Hiegait
"	16.	John s. of Thomas Hodgson of Staveley
"	17.	Georg s. of Alexander Dickson Whimfeil
"	19.	Agnes d. of Willm Wilkinson of Staveley
"	24.	John Dixon of the Hiegait
"	24.	Issabell l.w. of Thomas Postletwait Stricklandgt
"	26.	Maryon d. of Thomas Foxe Stramongt
"	27.	Edward Braban of Marcatstead
"	27.	Willm s. of Willm Wilkinson alis Spurrier Hiegait
"	28.	Mabell l.w. of William Nicholson Hiegait
"	28.	Catheren l.w. of Henry Shippard Sleddall
"	29.	Elizabeth l.w. of Willm Parke of Stricklandgait
July	4.	Annes l.w. of Peter Byrkett Underbarrowe
"	4.	John Thomson Lamrigg
"	5.	Duke Hesleworthe Faucetforest
"	5.	Margrett w. of Willm Wilkinson Staveley
"	6.	Annes l.w. of John Brone Stricklandgt
"	6.	John Bethome Underbarrowe
"	8.	Doretie d. of Roberte Araye Strickland
"	8.	Anne w. of Mr Thomas Benson Huggil

(2p58a)

July	9.	Elizabethhe l.w. of Parce Mercer Stramgt
"	10.	Anthony s. of Richard Becke Lodesdil
"	11.	Margaret d. of Willm Rowlandson of Grarige
"	11.	Richard s. of John Borrie of Stramongait
"	15.	Richard s. of Parcevell Marshell of Stramongait
"	16.	Janet w. of James Hawled of Underbarray
"	19.	Elizabethhe d. of James Hawled Underb
"	19.	Richarde s. of Richarde Brockbanke Staveley
"	19.	Ingerom s. of John Diconson Kyrkland
"	20.	Isabell l.w. of James Walker Burnardside
"	21.	Margrett l.w. of Thomas Charus Strickladgt
"	23.	Ales w. of Richard Brockbank Staveley
"	27.	Edward s. of Georg Birket of Stramongait
"	27.	Jo d. of John Shawe Stricklandgait
"	29.	Xpofer s. of Robart Herreson of Stramongait
"	29.	Agnes w. of John Shawe of Hiegait
"	30.	Xpofer Birket of Stramongait
"	30.	Jo s. of Richard Dicconson of Stramongait
"	31.	Edmunde Coupelande of Rustendaile
Aug.	2.	Roberte Baitman Underbarrowe
"	6.	Willm s. of Willm Matson Kendall
"	9.	Jo d. of Richard Parke of Stricklandgait
"	10.	Leonard Potter of Staveley
"	10.	Jane d. of Henry Lecke of Staveley
"	11.	Stephen Potter of Staveley
"	14.	Edward s. of Willm Backster of Staveley
"	17.	Jennett d. of Richarde Kylvner Stramongt
"	17.	Thomas s. of Adam Sadler Hiegait
"	20.	John s. of Roger Araye Staveleye
"	23.	Anne l.w. of Robart Hubberstie Underbarray
"	25.	Marrion w. of Mr Francis Duckett Grarigge
"	25.	Margaret l.w. of Roger Bethom Underbarray
"	26.	Janet l.w. of Willm Backster of Staveley
"	29.	Margrett l.w. of Xpofer Jopson Felside
"	30.	Georg s. of John Crakell Crooke
"	31.	Annes w. of John Mytchell Stramongt
Sept.	3.	Anthony s. of Myles Jackson Hutton
"	4.	Jennett d. of Rolande Holme Kendall
"	7.	Mabell w. of Henry Ingeron of Hutton in the Haye
"	11.	Elizabeth d. of Edward Hird of Staveley
"	14.	Agnes w. of James Gynnynge of Hiegait
"	15.	Elizabethhe d. of Henrye Robinson Natland
"	15.	Roger Baiteman Olde Hutton
"	17.	Jennett d. of Richarde Pennington Stramongt
"	20.	Jo s. of Lancelott Whithead of Staveley
"	21.	Jo d. of John Winster of Forast
"	27.	John s. of Robert Staynton Crooke
Oct.	1.	John Martindaile Kyrklande

(2p59)

(2p58a)

Oct.	2.	Margrett d. of Richarde Wilson Stramongt
"	5.	Margrett d. of Anthony Furbanke Kendall
"	6.	Thomas s. of Myles Chester Stramongait
"	7.	Margaret l.w. of Ambros Aray Staveley
"	8.	Briham Benson of Stricklandgait
"	11.	Thomas Aray of Kentmer
"	14.	Roger Nycolson Staveley
"	14.	Nycholas Mauson Whitwell
"	14.	Ellin w. of Henrye Hodgesson Staveleye
"	14.	Gawen Braithewhatt a creple died at James Trough- tons in Kendall
"	17.	Elizabeth d. of Xpofer Rigge Hiegait
"	19.	Thomas s. of Georg Bridggs of Stramongait
"	22.	Issabell d. of Edward Watson Hiegait
"	24.	Agnes w. of Georg Jopson of Staveley
"	25.	Willm s. of Mr Willm Wilson Stricklandgt
"	25.	Myles s. of Willm Atkinson Patton
"	28.	Maryon d. of John Sewert of Staveleye
"	29.	Ales Mytchell a poore woman of Staveley
"	29.	Annes w. of Robert Chambers Stramongt
"	29.	Maryon d. of Nycholas Jopson Staveley
"	29.	Annes d. of Xpofer Harrison Staveley
Nov.	2.	James Jackson of Sleddall
"	3.	Jayne l.w. of William Westgarth Stramongait
"	5.	Henry Flemynge younger of Hiegait
"	5.	Mabell d. of John Becke of Hutton in ye Haye
"	8.	Jennett d. of Richard Powe Forrest
"	11.	Steven Jopsonn of Staveleye
"	12.	Nycholas Jopson of Staveleye
"	13.	Margrett l.w. of Bryam Walker Staveleye
"	14.	Arthure s. of Henry Nubie Stricklandroger
"	15.	Richard Thackston of Kirkbie Lonsdall parishe
"	16.	Janet d. of Edward Laughley a powre woman
"	16.	Elizabeth w. of John Nicholson of Winfell
"	19.	Mabell d. of Willm Grene of Markindall died in Hiegait
"	19.	Georg Muckeld of Staveley
"	22.	Willm Marshall of Stricklandgait
"	23.	Xpofer s. of Eskerigg Hiegait
"	24.	Issabell w. of Thomas Bowman Stricklandgt
"	27.	John Duckett Garrigg
"	28.	Sibbell d. of Cuthbert Jackson Hiegait
"	28.	Agnes l.w. of Cather Bethom of Stramongait
Dec.	2.	Sibbell d. of John Kendall of Stricklandgait
"	3.	Agnes w. of Georg Aray of Sleddall
"	3.	John s. of Thomas Herresson Staveley
"	4.	Willm Wayne of Felside
"	4.	Margaret l.w. of Edward Aray of Garige
"	4.	Richard s. of Anthonye Warde Marketstead

(2p59a)

(2p60)

Dec.	5.	Xpofer s. of Robert Hird Hiegait
"	5.	Annes d. of Willm Whitwell Hutton
"	6.	John Elletson of Stricklandgait
"	6.	Alice l.w. of Jervice Chamber Stricklandgt
"	7.	Richarde Dodgeson Stramongait
"	7.	Annes l.w. of Richarde Tomson Strickldfeild
"	8.	John Newbye Garrigg
"	10.	Xpofer Duckett Skelsmer
"	10.	Richarde s. of Thomas Bracken Strickldfeild
"	12.	Ellin w. of Robart Herresson of Kirkland
"	15.	John s. of John Hodgson of Crooke
"	16.	Xpofer s. of Edward Talior of Stricklandgait
"	16.	Issabell w. of John Kendall Stricklandgait
"	16.	Margerett l.w. of Guie Coppertwhate Kentmer
"	16.	Margerett w. of Cutbert Pearson Hiegait
"	16.	Elizabeth l.w. of Water Nicholson Staveley
"	18.	Henry s. of Robart Lecke of Staveley
"	18.	Cuthbart Pearson of Hiegait
"	20.	Elizabeth d. of George Araye Hiegait
"	20.	Anthony s. of Randall Preston Stricklandgt*
"	20.	Arthure s. of Thomas Dodding Stramongt
"	21.	Margrett d. of Thomas Baitnan Stricklad
"	22.	Anthony s. of John Wood Skelsmer
"	23.	Margrett l.w. of Thomas Harrison Staveley
"	23.	Annes d. of John Harrison Staveley
"	23.	Annes w. of Willm Wilkinson Kyrkland
"	23.	Ales d. of Willm Stevenson Hiegait
"	25.	John Cooke Scaltwaitrigg
"	25.	Xpofer Feild Stricklandfeild
"	25.	w. of Henrye Nicolson Staveley
"	26.	Agnes l.w. of Thomas Blacklocke Kirkland
"	26.	Hrangwell w. of George Jackson of Sleddayll
"	27.	Richard Cowper of Sleddall a powre man
"	28.	Georg Jopson of Staveley
"	29.	Robart s. of Willm Scalles of Stricklandgait
"	30.	Marrion w. of Myles Whitwell Hutton
"	31.	Richard s. of Willm Benson Hiegait
"	31.	Janet d. of Edward Macarath Kirkland
"	31.	Ane l.w. of Anthony Fyrbank Strickladfeild
"	31.	Robart s. of Myles Denneson Staveley
"	31.	Elizabeth d. of Henry Wilson Staveley
"	31.	Siscell d. of James Aray Kentmer died in Stramongt
Jan.	1.	Richard s. of John Nicholson Underbarray
"	1.	Willm s. of Willm Stevenson Stricklandroger
"	4.	Nycholas Fysshier Braidlyfeild
"	4.	Anne Walker an old woman of Docker
"	4.	Elizabeth d. of James Dauson Kendall
"	4.	Xpofer s. of Mychaell Knotts Underbarrowe

(2p60a)

Jan.	4.	Xpofers s. of Bryan Poulton Hiegait
"	5.	Elizabeth w. of Thomas Ward Hiegait nihill
"	5.	Anne w. of Richard Nicolson Underbarrowe
"	5.	Mabell d. of Richard Powley Faucetforreste
"	6.	Jennett w. of Roberte Lawson Hiegait
"	7.	Myles s. of Mathewe Todd Scledald
"	8.	John Lockley a traveler and dyed at Natland
"	9.	Ellin l.w. of Robart Aray of Garige
"	9.	Dorathie d. of Thomas Richardson of Stramongait
"	10.	Mr Henry Flemynge of Hiegait
"	10.	Catheren l.w. of Farrambrace Gilpin Kentmer
"	11.	Margaret l.w. of Robart Leaves Hiegait
"	12.	Em w. of John Hebbletwhat of Deliker
"	14.	Issabell l.w. of John Dodgson of Stricklandgait
"	15.	Water s. of Xpofers Cowke Hiegait
"	15.	Willim Pearson of Hugill
"	16.	Margrett l.w. of Xpofers Crosbie Hiegait
"	16.	Annes d. of James Penington Stramongt
"	16.	Issabell d. of John Dodgeson Stricklandgt
"	17.	Thomas Huddleston of Kyrkland
"	17.	Margrett w. of Willim Crosbie Hiegait
"	17.	Willim s. of Robert Benson Hiegait
"	18.	Katheryn l.w. of Olyver Backhouse Strickldgt
"	18.	Elizabeth w. of James Daney of Underbarray
"	18.	Agnes d. of John Walker of Fawsedforast
"	19.	Annes w. of Thomas Bayteman Staveley
"	19.	Jennett l.w. of Robert Potter Staveley
"	22.	Margrett w. of John Addeeson Stramongt
"	22.	Margaret w. of Edward Huckridg Stramongt
"	23.	Margerie d. of John Walker of Selsed
"	25.	Margaret d. of John Walker of Selsed
"	27.	Robert Eskeridg Hiegait
"	28.	Mabell d. of Willim Herreson Staveley
"	29.	Margaret d. of Edward Huckridg Stramongait
"	29.	Sibbell l.w. of Xpofers Matteson Stramongt
"	30.	Katheryn w. of Xpofers Poulton Braydlyfeild
"	30.	Richard s. of Wm Mylne Staynebankgrene
"	31.	Elizabeth d. of Willim Eskerigg Stramongait
"	31.	Margrett l.w. of Myles Atkinson Kentmer
"	31.	Edwarde s. of Steven Williamson Garig
"	31.	Richarde Kytchling Stricklandfeild
"	31.	Nycholas s. of Bryam Poulton Braidliefeild
Feb.	1.	Doretye w. of Willim Fysshers Stricklandfeild
"	1.	Robert Tailer Garigge
"	1.	Jennet d. of Wm Dixon Stramongt
"	2.	Elizabeth w. of Richard Penington Stramongt
"	2.	Annes l.w. of Xpofers Mytchell Stramongt
"	3.	Maryon d. of Wm Fysshers Stricklandfeild

(2p61)

Feb.	3.	Margrett w. of Roger Atkinson Kentmer
"	3.	James Roe a creple and dyed att Wm Harrisons Hiegait
"	4.	Annes d. of Thomas Willen Stramongt
"	4.	Annes d. of Mr John Burrowe Stramongt
"	4.	Barnarde Dennesson Staveley
"	5.	Elizabeth d. of John Browne Strickladgt
"	5.	Issabell d. of Charles Hele Stramongt
"	5.	Janet w. of John Chester Hiegait
"	6.	Christofer Powton of Bradlefeld
"	6.	Alis l.w. of Richard Swaynson Kirkland
"	6.	Agnes d. of Willim Stevenson Hiegait
"	7.	Elizabeth d. of Richard Raysebeck Brigsteare
"	7.	Janet w. of Myles Archer Hiegait
"	9.	Elizabeth d. of Myles Chamber Stramongait
"	9.	Janet l.w. of John Harreson of Hiegait
"	10.	Jane d. of Willim Fysher of Stricklandkettle
"	11.	Margaret l.w. of Nicholas Robinson Kirkland
"	11.	Janet d. of Willim Jopson Staveley
"	12.	John s. of Willim Jopson Staveley
"	15.	Margrett w. of George Harrison Hiegait
"	16.	Annes d. of John Dennesson Hiegait
"	16.	Elizabeth w. of Myles Cowper Stricklandgt
"	17.	George Harrison Hiegait
"	17.	John s. of Wm Stevenson Hiegait
"	18.	Robert s. of Edward Collinson Strickladgt
"	20.	Elizabeth w. of Rowland Macarath of Natland
"	21.	Margarie d. of Robart Westington Hiegait
"	21.	Issabell d. of Allon Birket Staveley
"	22.	James Stainton of Lambridg
"	22.	Edward Shippard of Strickland
"	22.	Margaret l.w. of Willim Harreson Stramongait
"	23.	Agnes d. of Nicholas Robinson of Kirkland
"	23.	Myles Tomson Hiegait
"	23.	Issabell w. of William Collinson of Stricklandgait
"	24.	Michell Phillipson of Stricklanddroger
"	24.	Janet d. of Ranald Atkinson of Stricklandgait
"	25.	Gervis Gilpin Skelsmer
"	25.	Catheren d. of Rowlandson of Kirkland
"	25.	Mabell l.w. of John Lockey of Stricklanddroger
"	25.	Jane w. of Richard Jackson of Staveley
"	26.	John Fysher of Stricklandfeld
"	26.	John Dennesson Stramongt
"	27.	Richard Robinson of Docker
"	27.	Robert Towandson Halsehouse
"	28.	Edward s. of William Collinson of Stricklandgait
"	28.	Robart Warrener of Kirkland
Mar.	1.	John s. of Thomas Warde Kyrkland

(2p61a)

- Mar. 1. Als w. of Walter Pearson Stramongt  
 1. Elizabeth w. of Gervis Gilping Skelsmer  
 2. Thomas s. of Willm Readman Kendall  
 3. Christobell d. of Hewe Todd Stricklandgt  
 3. Henrye s. of John Dicconson Grarigg  
 4. Willm Araye Kentmer  
 4. Maryon d. of Thomas Atkinson Hiegait  
 4. Richarde Araye Kyrkland  
 5. Elizabeth d. of Rowland Mylner Hiegait  
 5. Elizabeth d. of Robert Warde Whitwell  
 5. Willm Marshall Stricklandfeild  
 5. Anne d. of John Jopson Staveley  
 6. Janet w. of Robert Benson Kyrkland  
 7. Margrett d. of Roland Mylner Hiegait  
 7. Bryam Robinson Kentmer  
 7. Annes w. of Georg Hodgson Hiegait nill  
 7. Alexander Benson Hiegait  
 8. William s. of Thomas Micklely of Kentmer  
 8. Agnes d. of Thomas Idle of Kyrkland  
 9. Thomas s. of Georg Aray Stricklandgait  
 9. Agnes d. of Robert Warrener Kyrkland  
 9. Thomas s. of Georg Borwicke Stricklandgait  
 9. Roger Ward of Stricklandgait  
 9. Jane I.w. of Willm Aray Ketmer  
 10. Issall Machell d. of one Machell of Brodfourth died upon  
 Kyrkland (2p62)  
 10. Alis I.w. of John Tomson Stricklandfeild  
 10. Elizabeth d. of Willm Bratwhat of Troutbecke died in  
 Hiegait  
 11. Richard Tubman of Hugill  
 11. Robert Backster of Stricklandgait  
 12. Elizabeth d. of Willm Collinson Kyrkland  
 12. Willm s. of William Doddinge Skelsmer  
 12. Margaret w. of Willm Tood of Lambridge  
 12. Elizabeth w. of Robert Baudwenson Underbarrowe  
 12. Sara d. of Edwarde Lowes Kyrkland  
 13. Anthony s. of Willm Dodding Skelsmer  
 13. Robert Addeon Grarigg  
 13. Richard s. of Edward Hodgson Skelsmer  
 13. Willm Doddinge Alhallowe Lane  
 14. George Harris Stramongait  
 14. Annes w. of John Browne Stricklandgt  
 14. Annes d. of John Hobson Fawcettforrest  
 15. Charles s. of John Mytchell Kyrkland  
 15. Myles s. of Willm Bolton Keswicke  
 16. Henrye Robinson Stramongt  
 17. Maryon w. of John Wilkinson Strickland  
 17. Issabell d. of Edward Bethome Stricklandgt

- Mar. 17. Annes d. of Roger Warde Stricklandgait  
 17. Margrett d. of Edward Garnett Felside  
 17. Alic d. of Robert Browne Kendall  
 17. Margrett w. of Peter Philipson Stricklande  
 18. Margrett w. of John Browne Stricklandgt  
 18. Maryon w. of Bryam Stewardson Hiegait  
 18. Margrett d. of Wm Baxter Stricklandgt  
 18. Annes w. of John Bowman Felside  
 20. Issabell w. of Vincent Langhorne Hiegait  
 20. Janet I.w. of Edward Hodgson Stricklandfeild  
 21. Mr Willm Swaynson Hiegait  
 21. Mabell d. of John Nicholson Kyrkland  
 22. Issabell w. of Willm Eskeridge Stricklandkettle  
 22. Jane I.w. of Edward Barwicke Stricklandkettle  
 22. Janet d. of James Braken of Skelsmer  
 23. Edward Aray of Barnehills  
 23. Agnes w. of Myles Wilson Bridgstear  
 23. James s. of Mr Edward Potter Stricklandgait  
 24. Myles s. of Henry Becke Stramongait  
 25. Janet Holme a powre woman  
 1597.  
 Mar. 26. Willm s. of John Hobson Faucetforrest  
 26. John s. of Thomas Huddleston Kyrkland  
 29. Peter s. of Peter Jackson Kyrkland  
 30. Edwarde s. of Anthony Becke Hutton  
 30. Jennett d. of Rolande Dixon Strickland  
 31. Annes d. of Henrye Bracken Kyrkland  
 April 1. Thomas Goodwen of Brigsteare  
 1. Arthure s. of Arthure Aray Underbarray  
 2. Richard Wilkinson Staveley  
 3. Robert Benson of Kyrkland  
 3. Robert s. of Edmund Greanebank Natland  
 3. Issabell I.w. of Willm Doddinge Hiegait  
 3. Sissell d. of Willm Sheppard Hiegait  
 4. Christabell d. of Georg Staynebanke Staveley  
 4. Agnes I.w. of Henry Murtwhat Stramongait  
 5. Janet I.w. of Robert Mawson of Selsed or Whitwell  
 5. Robert Caras of Helsington  
 5. Edward Furnes Hiegait  
 6. Catheren d. of James Sogerner Hiegait  
 6. Gilbert Browne of Kyrkland  
 6. Margaret d. of James Eskeridge Stramongait  
 7. Thomas s. of Thomas Huatson of Docker  
 7. Robert Doddinge Hiegait  
 8. Alis w. of Briham Powton of Bradlefeld  
 10. Willm Wilkinson of Staveley nill

## BURIALS.

May	5.	Robart Browne Hiegait
"	5.	Elizabeth d. of Robart Turner of Kirkland
"	6.	Catheren d. of Mathew Phillipson Underbarray
"	7.	Thomas Chamber Hiegait
"	7.	Arthure s. of Thomas Chamber Hiegait
"	7.	Willm s. of Xpofer Readman Skelsmer
"	8.	Willm Warriner Stramongait
"	9.	Issabell w. of Richard Braidleye Kyrkland
"	9.	Katheryn w. of James Warriner Sleddall
"	10.	Margrett d. of Richard Myckleye Stramongt
"	11.	Elizabeth d. of Richard Jackson Kyrkland
"	12.	Robert Walker Hiegait
"	12.	A pore man died in Underbarrowe his name not known
"	12.	Rowland s. of Thomas Warde Selside
"	12.	George Stevenson of the Kyrkland
"	13.	Jenne w. of Robert Becke Natland
"	13.	Margrett d. of Richard Brabbyn Skelsmer
"	13.	Alice d. of Thomas Symson Whinfell
"	13.	A poore child who dyed upon the Kirkland who came out of Lankester
"	14.	Issabell l.w. of Henrye Wilson of Stricklandgt
"	14.	Richarde Pearson Selside
"	15.	Agnas l.w. of Briham Warraner of Hugill
"	16.	Edwarde Moufurthe of Selside
"	16.	Arthure Dennesson of Kirkland
"	17.	Elizabethhe w. of Thomas Symson of Whinfell
"	17.	Richard s. of Xpofer Symson of Hutton in the Hay
"	18.	Anne w. of Thomas Keye of Scaultharidge
"	19.	Hew Howe of Hiegait
"	19.	Willm Stephenson of Fawsedforast
"	19.	Gabrell s. of Allon Noble of Staveley
"	22.	Maryon d. of Robert Pickarig Hiegait
"	23.	Ellin d. of Willm Woodburne of Stramongat
"	24.	Issabell d. of Roger Bethom Underbarray
"	24.	Peter s. of Stephen Cowkson of Stramongat
"	26.	John s. of James Danay Underbarray
"	26.	William Wilkinson of Stramongait
"	26.	Ellin d. of Edward Birket of Underbarray
"	26.	Willm Wilkinson Hiegait
"	27.	A poore wife wch dyed at Staveley her name unknowne
"	29.	Margaret d. of John Nuton of Stramongait
"	29.	Issabell l.w. of Thomas Moser Whitwell
"	29.	A poore crippell whose name none of Hutton could tell and died there
"	30.	Agnes l.w. of John Bethom Underbarray
"	31.	Robart Doddgson of Stramongait
June	2.	Roger s. of Edwarde Bethome Underbarrowe
"	2.	John Howe Underbarrowe

## 72 THE REGISTERS OF KENDAL, WESTMORLAND.

April	11.	John Atkinson Stramongait
"	11.	Maryon d. of Willm Benson Hiegait
"	13.	Annes l.w. of Thomas Twentymen Kyrkland
"	13.	Rowland s. of Myles Cowper Stricklandgt mill
"	14.	Mabell l.w. of John Brigs Underbarrowe
"	15.	Thomas Kytson of Hiegait
"	15.	Annes w. of Anthony Araye Kentmer
"	15.	John s. of Anthony Warde Marketstead
"	16.	John s. of Richard Newton Kendall
"	16.	Robert Harrison Staveley
"	16.	Willm Nelson of Hutton
"	17.	Agnes l.w. of Gilbert Browne Kirkland
"	17.	Agnes d. of Richard Atkinson Hiegait
"	17.	Richard s. of Thomas Dennesson Stramongait
"	18.	Robart Hubberstie of Underbarray (2p73a)
"	19.	Catheren l.w. of Mathew Phillipson Crooke
"	19.	Margaret l.w. of John Willmsen Stricklandkettle
"	19.	Rowland Dickson of Stricklandkettle
"	19.	Agnes d. of John Higyne Hiegait
"	21.	Margaret l.w. of Thomas Bramer of Stricklandgait
"	23.	Janet l.w. of Willm Bridges of Bridgstear
"	23.	Mabell w. of Stephen Chamber Staveley
"	23.	Anthony s. of John Dicconson Kirkland
"	24.	Issabell d. of Thomas Benson Stricklandgait
"	24.	Francis s. of Willm Brockbanke Staveley
"	25.	Ellin l.w. of Nycholas Byrckett Underbarrowe
"	25.	Thomas Barrowe Braidlifefeld
"	25.	Agnes d. of Thomas Ward Hiegait
"	25.	David Thomson of Carlell dyed at Burnardside mill
"	25.	Anthony Stewardson of the Hiegait
"	26.	Barnabye s. of Mr Edwarde Potter Strickladgt
"	26.	Allon Wilson Hutton
"	27.	Robart Ward of Selsed
"	28.	John s. of Thomas Chester Hiegait
"	29.	Thomas Dodding of Deliker
"	29.	Annes w. of Rolande Stelye Hiegate
"	30.	Mabell d. of John Doddgyne Skelsmer
"	30.	Margaret w. of Robert Hingunge of Stricklandkettle
May	1.	Janet d. of Thomas Benson of Stramongait
"	1.	Marrion d. of Willm Becke Hutton in the Hay
"	1.	Elizabeth d. of Xpofer Gilpin of Kentmer
"	1.	Janet d. of John Fysher of Kentmer
"	2.	Ellin w. of Charles Robinson Hiegait
"	3.	Issabell w. of Thomas Atkinson Underbarray
"	3.	Robart Bawdeson of Underbarray
"	3.	Henry s. of Willm Bland of Strickland
"	4.	Thomas Ward of Whitwell
"	5.	Willm Bethom Underbarray



- June 3. Richard Bayspie a cripple dyed at Bannister Brigg  
 nil
3. Issabell l.w. of Thomas Sadler Stramongt
4. Margaret d. of Francise.....nil
5. Annes d. of Roger Docker Sceddall
6. James Warrener of Sleddall
6. Anne d. of Robart Robarts of Staveley
7. George Matson Hiegait
7. Jennett l.w. of John Candeson Hiegait
8. Robert Becke Natland
9. Elin d. of Allon Birket of Staveley
9. Issabell d. of Lickbarrowe Strickland
10. Bryam Hubberstie of Underbarrowe
10. John s. of Arthure Woode Docker
10. Margrett d. of Willm Cartemell Kendall
10. Margrett d. of Hutchin Holme Selside
11. Anne d. of Xpofor Relfe Staveley
11. Thomas Atkinson Underbarrowe
11. Anne d. of Robert Baudwenson Underbarrowe
12. Margaret l.w. of Edmund Dawney of Underbarray
13. Margaret w. of John Greene of Crooke
13. Sibbell w. of Willm Cloudslic Brigsteare
14. Marrion d. of Xpofor Nubie of Stricklandroger
14. Roger s. of Richard Bethom Underbarray
15. Elin w. of Georg Birkett of Stramongait
16. Janet l.w. of Edward Wilson Stramongait
16. Margaret d. of Richard Johnson of Hutton
16. Bowes s. of Adam Robinson of Kentmer
17. Katheren w. of Robart Tunstall of Mealebanke
19. Grace l.w. of Nycholas Tayler of Bonne Yat
19. Alice d. of Willm Bethom Felside
20. Elizabeth w. of Richard Gilping Stramongait
21. Margrett d. of Myles Wilson Hutton
21. Elin d. of Rowland Hallethorne Hiegait
22. Mabell w. of Henrye Aray Staveley
22. Sibbell w. of Bowes Aray Kentmer
22. Margaret l.w. of Edward Warrener Hiegait
22. John Chester of Hiegait
23. Agnes d. of John Denne of Selsed
23. Robert Atkinson Hiegait
24. Jo d. of Richard Nicholson of Sleddall
24. Grace l.w. of John Denneson of Underbarray
24. Elizabeth l.w. of John Wilson of Stricklandgait
25. Elizabeth w. of Briham Danay of Stramongait
26. Elin d. of Richard Atkinson Hiegait
26. Agnes d. of Briham Denneson of Staveley
27. Issabell w. of Nicholas Iandson of Stramongait
27. Willm s. of Thomas Howley of Crooke

(2 p 74 a)

- June 28. Elin w. of Thomas Postletwhat Stramongait
28. Jane l.w. of Thomas Aray of Kentmer
28. John s. of Mr Willm Gilpin Kentmer or Staveley (2p75)
28. John daughter (sic) of Thomas Jenins Strickland
29. Anne l.w. of Myles Jennynge of Strickland
30. Willm Sheppard of Natland
30. James s. of John Becke of Old Hutton
- Robert Nicholson of Whinfell
1. Willm Shipherd of Staveley
2. Thomas Wilkinson Kendall
2. Thomas Thomson Kendall
2. Gyles Cleter Underbarrowe
3. Jennett w. of Willm Blandie Stricklaunde
3. Agnes d. of John Walker of Staveley
4. John Cloudesle Underbarrowe
5. Annes w. of Gylbert Wilson Crooke
5. Anthony Shipherd Staveley
6. George s. of Myles Harrison Whinfell
7. Richard Bethom Underbarray
7. A poore child dyed in Stricklandgt
8. Mabell l.w. of Willm Dodding Skelsmer
8. Myles s. of Robert Briggs Underbarrowe
9. John Shippard of Sleddall
9. Henry Kendall of Kendall & died at Barnehills
10. Dorthie w. of Mr Willm Gilpin of Kentmer
10. Elizabeth d. of Richard Kilner Stramongait
10. Richard s. of Robart Mylner Grarige
11. Margaret d. of Xpofor Stanbanke Staveley
12. John s. of John Staynton
12. Hewe Denneson Kyrkland
13. Margaret l.w. of Richarde Hobson Faucetforrest
13. Mr Henrye Dixon Alderman of Kendall
14. Robart Doddinge of Hiegait in Kendall
14. Elizabeth l.w. of John Birkhead of Stramongait
15. Jane d. of Robart Allinson Patton or Whitwell
16. Elin d. of James Waishinton of Grarig
16. Janet d. of John Hodgson Hiegait
18. Maryon w. of Thomas Warrener Sceddall
19. Issabell d. of Richard Marshall Stricklandgait
20. Margrett l.w. of Edward Nicolson Whinfell
20. Katheryn l.w. of Thomas Wilson Crooke
20. Mabell d. of John Denneson Kentmer
20. Elizabeth d. of James Lockey Hiegait
21. Anthonye Byrckett Kendall
22. Willm Manne Kyrklande
23. Annes l.w. of Thomas Araye Grarigg
25. Janet d. of Nicholas Summer of Graridge (2p75a)

July	26.	Robert Tyson of Stricklandgait
"	26.	Ayls w. of Thomas Atkinson Hiegait
"	26.	Janet d. of Willm Muckeld Hiegait
"	26.	Anthony s. of Edward Lewis Kirkland
"	27.	Willm Younge a powre man died at Diliker
"	27.	Agnes d. of Robart Walker Hiegait
"	27.	Edward s. of George Gibson Kirkland
"	27.	Jane l.w. of Robart Hutton powre
"	27.	John s. of Alexander Warrener of Stramogait
"	28.	Robart Ianson of Strickland
"	30.	Mabell w. of Thomas Lancaster Marcatstead
"	31.	Margaret w. of Thomas Blythe Kirkland
Aug.	1.	Christofer Flemynge Hiegait
"	1.	Marrion d. of Adam Sadler Bradlefeld
"	2.	Alis d. of Robart Walker of Stricklandroger
"	2.	Ellin l.w. of Richard Warrener of Stricklandgait
"	2.	Thomas s. of Thomas Robinson of Crooke
"	4.	Margaret w. of Richard Doddinge of Stramogait
"	4.	Issabell l.w. of Peter Jackson Kirkland
"	4.	Margrett d. of Adam Warde Kyrkland
"	6.	Jennett d. of John Dauson Stricklandgt
"	7.	Edward Rowlandson of Gridghall Underbarray
"	8.	Mr Edward Garnet of Stricklandgait
"	8.	Agnes d. of Anthony Bulfell Stramogait
"	8.	John s. of Alexander Speddin Stramogait
"	8.	Margaret w. of John Byrkbie of Hiegait
"	9.	Elizabeth w. of Simond Nubie Underbarray
"	9.	Janet l.w. of John Bethom Underbarray
"	10.	Issabell d. of Richard Jackson Hiegait
"	11.	Nicholas Iandson of Stramogait
"	11.	Janet w. of Richard Richardson of Kirkland
"	12.	Thomas Barrowe of Stricklandgait
"	12.	Agnes d. of Henry Collinson Hiegait
"	12.	Katheren l.w. of John Woodburne Underbarray
"	12.	Issabell d. of Thomas Robinson of Marcatstead
"	14.	Annes d. of Thomas Denneson Kendall
"	14.	Jo w. of Thomas Gawtrupp Kyrkland
"	15.	John s. of Willm Garnett Stricklandgt
"	15.	Annes w. of Willm Busshoppe Stramogait
"	16.	Margrett l.w. of John Todgill Kyrkland
"	16.	Henrye Helme Whinfell
"	16.	Reynold Barrowe Underbarrowe
"	16.	Richard s. of Richard Richardson Kyrkland
"	16.	Sibbell w. of Rowland Atkinson Fyrthebank
"	16.	Edwarde Walker of Staveleye
"	16.	Jennett d. of James Williamson Lamrig
"	17.	Maryon d. of Willm Fletcher Kendall
"	17.	Roland s. of John Aray Kentmer

(2p76)

Aug.	18.	Thomas Busshuprike Kyrkland
"	18.	Elizabeth d. of Richarde Stevenson Patton
"	18.	Rowlande Carter Stricklandgait
"	18.	John Knype Stramogait
"	19.	George Archer Stricklandgaite
"	19.	Annes w. of Willm Plumer Hiegait
"	19.	Issabell l.w. of Steven Denneson
"	19.	Issabell w. of Richard Harrison Hiegait
"	20.	Thomas Shawe Kyrkland
"	20.	Margrett d. of Thomas Becke Kendall
"	20.	Janet w. of Robart Jackson Hiegait
"	21.	Elizabeth w. of Robart Capper Hiegait
"	21.	Willm Hodgson of Stricklandgait
"	21.	John s. of Willm Tood Whitwell
"	21.	Briham Bratwhat of Stricklandgait
"	22.	Georg s. of John Fysher of Stricklandfeld
"	23.	Peter Hodgson a crippell dyed in Selsed
"	24.	James s. of John Iandson of Stricklandgait
"	24.	Nicholas Gilpin of Skeismer
"	24.	Robart Hinginge of Strickland
"	24.	Willm s. of Richard Jackson of Hiegait
"	25.	Jo d. of Thomas Jackson of Stricklandgait
"	26.	Xpofer s. of John Robinson of Stricklandgait
"	26.	John s. of Xpofer Johnson of Stricklandroger
"	27.	James s. of Edward Lowes Kyrkland mill
"	30.	Thomas Lancaster of Marcatstead or Brantwhatbrowe
"	30.	Ranald Willmson Grange
"	30.	Myles s. of Nicholas Gilpin of Stramogait
"	31.	Margrett d. of Robert Hyrde Hiegait
"	31.	Katheren d. of Nicholas Aray Stricklandgait
Sept.	1.	Alice Harrison of Skeismer a poore woman
"	1.	Mr Randall Washington Grarig
"	3.	Nicholas Blande Selside
"	5.	Edward Smythe of Stramogait
"	5.	Issabell w. of Edmund Benneson Hiegait
"	5.	Elizabeth l.w. of Richard Collinson Stricklandgt
"	7.	Adam Birket of Underbarray
"	7.	Dorathie d. of Edward Partridg Hiegait
"	7.	Margaret d. of Xpofer Batman Hugill
"	8.	James Chamber of Stramogait
"	8.	Willm Stephenson of Stricklandroger
"	8.	Agnes d. of Georg Archer Strickland
"	9.	Christofer Denneson of Fawsed Forast
"	10.	Grace w. of Robart Willmson of Underbarray
"	11.	Margrett w. of Bryam Walles Stramogait
"	11.	Sibbell l.w. of Richard Scleddall Skeismer
"	11.	Elizabeth l.w. of James Rowlandson Natland
"	11.	John s. of Robert Berridg Kendall

(2p76a)

- Sept. 12. Annes d. of Myles Docker Kendall  
 " 12. Mabell d. of Richard Tailer a poore traveler  
 " 12. Elizabeth l.w. of Wm Wilkinson Stramongt  
 " 13. Alice d. of Wm Walker Kyrkland  
 " 13. Jennett w. of Peter Benson Kyrkland  
 " 14. Steven Becke Hutton  
 " 14. Willm s. of Henry Wilson Kendall  
 " 14. A poore woman died upon the Kyrkland her name not  
 known  
 " 15. Mabell l.w. of John Swainson Hiegait  
 " 15. Elizabeth d. of Wm Hodgeshon Stramongt  
 " 15. Richard s. of Willm Askew Hiegait  
 " 15. Edward s. of John Higgin Stricklandgt  
 " 16. Agnes w. of John Chamber of Stramongait  
 " 17. Margerye w. of Leonerd Sadler  
 " 17. Issabell d. of Peter Jackson Kyrkland  
 " 17. Margrett d. of Leonerd Harrison Kyrkland  
 " 17. Jennett l.w. of Georg Copperthwait Kendall  
 " 18. Agnes d. of Richard Vikers of Hiegait  
 " 18. A poore woman web died at Charles Eskridg Strickland  
 " 18. John s. of Rowland Wilson Staveleye  
 " 18. Oliver Tood of Stramongait  
 " 19. Mabell w. of Rowland Mitchell Stramongait  
 " 20. Agnes d. of James Willan Kyrkland  
 " 20. Robart s. of Thomas Archer Stramongait  
 " 21. Richard Dodinge of Stramongait  
 " 21. Jo d. of Willm Addeon of Stramongait  
 " 21. Simond Copertwhat a powre man died at Grarig  
 " 21. John Highbinge Hiegait  
 " 22. Margaret l.w. of Xpofet Jackson Hiegait  
 " 22. Margaret d. of Michell Whithead of Sleddall  
 " 24. Janet d. of Arthure Chamber Hiegait  
 " 24. Anthony s. of Edward Shippard Selsed  
 " 24. Agnes l.w. of Robert Walker of Kyrkland  
 " 25. Thomas Foxe Kendall  
 " 25. Margrett d. of Reynold Burrowe Underbarrow  
 " 27. Jane d. of Willm Jackson Stricklandgait  
 " 27. Elizabeth w. of Oliver Burray Stricklandgait  
 " 27. Dorathie l.w. of Richard Vicars Hiegait  
 " 27. Nicholas Leavens Underbarray  
 " 28. Doretye w. of Thomas Foxe Stramongt  
 " 28. Alic w. of John Warriner Kyrkland  
 " 29. Richarde Garnett Kyrkland  
 " 30. Jennett w. of Robert Warriner Kyrkland  
 " 30. Mabell d. of Edmunde Walker Staveleye  
 " 1. Margrett d. of Myles Docker Kyrkland  
 " 1. Edmund Todd Sleddall  
 " 2. Robart Turner of Kyrkland

(2p77)

- Oct. 2. Elizabeth d. of Robart Kitching Strickland  
 " 2. Margaret d. of Xpofet Caras Kyrkland mill  
 " 2. Janet d. of Robert Aray Strickland  
 " 2. Margaret d. of John Mowre of Hevershin parishe  
 " 3. John Wilson of Diiker p  
 " 4. Elizabeth l.w. of Thomas Mickley Kentmer p  
 " 4. Alis d. of Nicholas Hudleston Kyrkland  
 " 5. Adam Herreson of Staveley p  
 " 5. Siscell w. of Gyles Kirkbie Hiegait mill  
 " 5. Agnes w. of Peter Jackson Kyrkland  
 " 5. Jo d. of Thomas Harreson of Staveley  
 " 6. John s. of Randall Nubie of Deliker  
 " 6. Agnes l.w. of Thomas Hudson Staveley mill  
 " 6. Agnes d. of Richard Jackson Staveley  
 " 7. Margaret l.w. of Myles Tomson Hiegait p  
 " 7. Peter Jackson Kyrkland Clarke of Kendall mill  
 " 9. John s. of John Araye Whinfell  
 " 9. Richarde Burton Fynkelstreet  
 " 9. Annes w. of Roger Warde Kendall  
 " 11. Mr Robert Jopson Stramongt  
 " 11. Issabell d. of Robert Walker Kyrkland  
 " 13. Henry s. of Walter Hawled Strickland  
 " 13. Robert Skayles Stricklandgait  
 " 14. Annes d. of James Becke Kyrkland  
 " 15. Elizabeth d. of John Sleddall Kyrklande  
 " 15. Jennett w. of Thomas Becke Kendall  
 " 15. Margaret w. of John Keburne of Hiegait  
 " 16. Agnes l.w. of John Shacye of Barrasgrene  
 " 16. Elizabeth d. of Georg Knype of Kyrkland  
 " 17. John Bowman of Grarigg' p  
 " 18. Myles Whitwell of Hutton  
 " 18. Agnes d. of Robart Eskeridge Hiegait  
 " 19. Georg s. of John Crakell Crooke  
 " 19. Agnes w. of Robart Fysher Marcatstead p  
 " 19. Thomas s. of Thomas Shawe of Kyrkland  
 " 19. John s. of James Speght Natland  
 " 19. Elizabeth d. of Rowland Chamber Stricklandgait  
 " 21. Xpofet s. of Water Pearson Stramongait  
 " 22. Henry Huddleston of the Kyrkland  
 " 22. Henrye s. of Nycholas Huddleston Kyrkland  
 " 22. Willm Rowlandson of Grarige  
 " 23. Annes d. of Henrye Baiteman Kendall  
 " 23. Annes d. of Willm Becke Kendall  
 " 23. Katheryn l.w. of John Nicolson Kyrkland  
 " 24. Anthony s. of Willm Lickbarrow Sleddall  
 " 24. James Rowlandson Natland  
 " 25. Willm Harris Brigsteare  
 " 25. Annes d. of Thomas Bramer Strickland mill

(2p77a)

- Oct. 25. Annes d. of James Warriner Sceddall  
 " 26. Ellin d. of John Jenkinson Hutton  
 " 27. Maryon w. of Mr George Gilping Kentmer  
 " 27. Margrett d. of Xpofor Carter Kendall  
 " 27. A poore cryple wch dyed in Alnesse House nill  
 " 27. James s. of Wm Muckelde Stavely  
 " 27. Issabell w. of Xpofor Walker Stramongait  
 " 27. Annes d. of Willm Kyliner Hiegait  
 " 28. Margrett w. of Charles Eskerig  
 " 28. James Eskerig Kendall  
 " 28. Margrett d. of Robert Warde Selside  
 " 28. A poore man dyed at Edward Forrest Hutton nill  
 " 28. Bartholomew s. of Ranald Browne Hiegait  
 " 28. Edward s. of Edward Hodgesson Selsid nill  
 " 28. Katheren d. of Peter Dickonson Stricklandgt  
 " 29. Anne l.w. of Richarde Philipson Strickland  
 " 30. Edmund Benneson Hiegait  
 " 30. Thomas s. of Thomas Capper Kyrkland  
 " 30. Anne l.w. of Thomas Sadler  
 " 31. Richard Atkinson Hiegait  
 " 31. Ayles l.w. of Thomas Nicholson Marcatstead  
 " 1. Agnes d. of Richard Speight Hiegait  
 " 1. Janet d. of Edward Brockbanke Marcatstead  
 " 1. Agnes d. of Richard Garnet of Kirkland  
 " 1. Issabell d. of Thomas Atkinson Underbarry  
 " 1. Margaret l.w. of Robart Tomson Crooke  
 " 2. Agnes l.w. of Thomas Shaw Kirkland  
 " 3. Richard Copertwhat Kentmer p  
 " 4. Marte d. of Edward Smyth Stramongait  
 " 4. Agnes l.w. of James Staynton Lambridg  
 " 5. Thomas Colling Kirkland  
 " 5. Stephen s. of Peter Bulfell Stramongait  
 " 5. Katheren d. of Robart Tomson Crooke  
 " 6. Katheryne w. of Thomas Wilson Hiegait  
 " 9. Geliun w. of Xpofor Brabbyn Skelsmer  
 " 9. Richard s. of John Shippard Sceddall  
 " 10. Annes w. of Thomas Wilkinson alias Spurrier Hiegait  
 " 10. Katheryne w. of Willm Warriner Strickland  
 " 11. Mabell l.w. of Robart Aycridg of Crooke  
 " 11. Thomas s. of Willm Jackson Kirkland nill  
 " 12. Anne l.w. of Robert Wilson Hiegait  
 " 12. Thomas Ianson Stricklandgt  
 " 12. Elizabeth d. of John Swainson Hiegait  
 " 12. Issabell d. of John Stewardson Stricklandgt  
 " 12. Thomas Richardson of Heversham parishe  
 " 12. A poore crippell came from Mr. Edward Wilkinson howse  
 " 13. Nicholas s. of Myles Warriner Stramongait

- Nov. 13. Richard Becke of Docker  
 " 15. An w. of Willm Denneson Hiegait  
 " 15. Willm Stevenson of Helsfell  
 " 15. Richard s. of Arthure Dickson Stricklandfeld  
 " 16. Xpofor s. of Willm Warrener Strickland  
 " 17. John s. of Symond Aray Kentmer nill  
 " 18. Anthony Godmond of Stricklandroger  
 " 18. Charles s. of Willm Staynbanke Scalthatridg  
 " 19. Agnes d. of Robart Macarath Hiegait  
 " 19. Leonard s. of Anthony Turner of Old Hutton  
 " 20. A poore boye dyed in Grarig nill  
 " 20. Allan s. of John Bell of Lorton paryshe  
 " 21. Jennett l.w. of Thomas Todd Lamrigg  
 " 21. Margrett l.w. of Thomas Jackson Hutton  
 " 21. Janet l.w. of John Mitchen of Kirkland  
 " 22. Richarde Watone Stricklandgt  
 " 23. Annes l.w. of Edward Furnes Hiegait  
 " 23. James s. of Wm Jackson Kyrkland nill  
 " 23. Richard s. of Robert Nelson Hiegait  
 " 23. Annes l.w. of Anthony Shawe Hiegait  
 " 23. Elizabeth d. of Henrye Wilson Kendall  
 " 23. Margrett w. of George Warriner Selside  
 " 23. Xpofor Stevenson Forrest  
 " 23. John Jackson Sceddall  
 " 24. James Speight Natland  
 " 24. Issabell l.w. of Richarde Atkinson  
 " 24. Als a poore woman of Heversham her name not knone  
 " 27. A poore crippell died in Hutton nill  
 " 27. John Dawson Kirkland nill  
 " 28. Robart s. of Richard Garnet Kirkland  
 " 28. Rowland s. of Thomas Shaw Kirkland  
 " 28. Alis w. of Thomas Fysber Underbarry  
 " 28. Agnes Harreson Kirkland  
 " 30. James s. of Thomas Bramet Strickland  
 " 30. John s. of Edward Smyth Stramongait  
 " 30. Margaret d. of John Dicconson Stramongait  
 " 30. Willm s. of Stephen Judgson Hiegait  
 " 1. John s. of Richard Harreson Strickland  
 " 1. Agnes l.w. of Willm Storie Yeat house  
 " 1. John Aray Stavely  
 " 2. Willm Langhorne Kirkland  
 " 3. Margaret l.w. of John Nubie Kirkland  
 " 3. Richard Barwicke Brigsteare Heversham paryshe  
 " 3. Willm Dodgeson Stramongt  
 " 3. Anthonye Baxter Stricklandgt  
 " 3. Robart Bratwhat Hiegait nill  
 " 3. Maryon d. of Wm Jackson Kyrkland nill  
 " 5. Margret l.w. of John Jackson Sceddall

(2p78)

(2p78a)

Dec.	5.	Annes l.w. of Willm Stevenson Helsfeild	
"	6.	Marrion l.w. of John Mitchell Crooke	
"	7.	Robert Staynton of Hiegait	
"	7.	Margaret d. of Thomas Robinson Marcatstead	
"	7.	Katheren l.w. of Xpofer Godmond Staveley	nil
"	7.	Katherine l.w. of George Matson Hiegait	nil
"	8.	Anne l.w. of Willm Jackson Kyrkland	nil
"	8.	Randall s. of Robert Byrckett Underbarrowe	
"	10.	Richarde s. of Mathewe Braidley Stramongt	
"	11.	Ellin l.w. of Richard Atkinson	
"	12.	Henry s. of Thomas Bramer of Stricklandkettle	
"	12.	Sibbell d. of Willm Westgarth Stramongait	
"	12.	Thomas s. of James Gynnyngs Hiegait	nil
"	12.	Issabell l.w. of Georg Staynbanke Stayveley	nil
"	12.	Willm Robinson Staveley	
"	12.	Thomas Bridge of Bridgstear	
"	13.	Margaret l.w. of Richard Smyth Stramongait	nil
"	13.	Thomas Birkett Underbarray	
"	15.	Elizabeth d. of Nycholas Garnett Brigstear	
"	15.	James Helme Kyrkland	
"	15.	Willm Mickleley Hiegait	
"	15.	Agnes d. of Georg Aray Strickland	
"	16.	Edward Jackson Underbarray	
"	16.	Marie d. of Gilbert Gilpin Kentmer	
"	17.	Willm s. of Peter Benson Kyrkland	
"	17.	James Hodgson Whirtwell	
"	18.	Olyver Lickbarrowe Hutton	
"	19.	Willm Warriner of Stricklandfeild	
"	20.	Elizabeth l.w. of Henry Hodgson Stricklandroger	
"	20.	Dorathie d. of Thomas Maskew Underbar	
"	20.	Thomas Becke of New Hutton	
"	22.	Doretie w. of Willm Wasshinton Stramongt	
"	22.	Robert s. of George Matson Hiegait	nil
"	23.	John s. of Willm Denneson Faucetforrest	
"	23.	James Byrckett Staveley	
"	23.	Barbarye d. of John Clerke of Kentmer	
"	24.	Charles Socerner Stricklandgt	
"	24.	Jenett d. of Rowland Hird Hiegait	nil
"	26.	Alis d. of Henry Stephenson Hiegait	nil
"	27.	A powre woman died in Hutton	nil
"	28.	Jane l.w. of John Grisdel Kyrkland	
"	29.	Willm s. of Richard Dickson Winster	
"	29.	Sibbell d. of Willm Nicholson Whinfell	
"	30.	Elizabeth l.w. of John Atkinson of Hutton	
"	30.	Henry Barwicke of Patton	
"	31.	Mr Robert Mydlefell Stricklandgait	
"	31.	Janet l.w. of Willm Wilson Kyrkland	
Jan.	2.	Elizabeth w. of Thomas Atkinson Stramongt	

(2p79)

Jan.	3.	Katheryn d. of Thomas Tunstall Selside	
"	4.	Margrett l.w. of Wm Shipperd Natland	
"	4.	Anes w. of Wm Addeon Kyrkland	
"	4.	Elizabeth l.w. of Robert Jounson Stricklandroger	
"	5.	Willm Becke of Burton paryshe	
"	6.	Alic d. of John Mauson Hiegait	
"	7.	Annes d. of John Tarne Hiegait	
"	7.	Richarde Warriner Stramongt	
"	7.	Willm s. of John Wilkinon Staveley	
"	8.	James Batman of Hutton	
"	9.	Issabell l.w. of Willm Bratwhat Stricklandgait	
"	9.	Agnes d. of Robart Shaw Kyrkland	
"	9.	Margaret l.w. of Thomas Precat Natland	
"	9.	Willm s. of Thomas Mascue Underbarray	
"	9.	Agnes d. of Thomas Bownas Staveley	
"	9.	Catheren l.w. of John Tarne Hiegait	
"	10.	Willm Feld Underbarray	
"	10.	John s. of John Wilkinon Underbarray	
"	10.	Willm Muckeld of Staveley	
"	12.	Richard Swaynson Hiegait	
"	12.	Anne d. of Thomas Batman of Staveley	
"	13.	Randall Benneson of Sleddall	
"	14.	Margaret l.w. of Robert Baynbridg Stramongait	
"	14.	John Pickringe Scalthatridg	
"	15.	Jennett l.w. of Thomas Grene Kyrkland	
"	16.	Mabell l.w. of Thomas Mitchell Hutton	
"	16.	Agnes d. of John Girlicke Strickland	
"	16.	Henry s. of Richard Shippard Sleddall	
"	18.	Charles s. of Henry Doddinge of Stramongait	
"	19.	Xpofer Fysshher of Natland	
"	19.	Samuell Wilson of Kyrkland	
"	20.	Annes l.w. of Randall Benneson Sleddall	
"	21.	Hewe Shipperd Sleddall	
"	21.	Mabell l.w. of Jeffry Warde Hiegait	
"	23.	Agnes l.w. of Randall Holme of Stramongait	P
"	23.	Agnes d. of Edward Powley Fawstedforast	
"	26.	Jo d. of John Dodding Stramongait	
"	26.	Sibbell l.w. of Thomas Wilson Ould Hutton	P
"	27.	Agnes d. of Richard Bradfourth Hiegait	
"	27.	Sibbell d. of John Mitchell Kyrkland	
"	28.	John s. of Thomas Hodgson Hiegait	
"	28.	Adam s. of James Gynnyng Hiegait	
"	28.	Janet l.w. of Gervis Chamber Staveley	
"	28.	Myles s. of Richard Nicholson Underbarray	
"	28.	Rowland Bircket Hiegait	
"	29.	Anne d. of Thomas Hawled Kendall	
"	29.	Elizabeth d. of Willm Harrison Kendall	
"	30.	Gyles Holme Sleddall	

(2p79a)

- Jan. 31. Elizabeth l.w. of George Dixon Kyrkland  
 Feb. 1. Rowlande Downtwait Lamrigg  
 " 2. Annes w. of Richard Marre Stramongt  
 " 2. Edwarde s. of Thomas Ponsabic Hiegait  
 " 2. John s. of Peter Lickbarrowe Sleddall  
 " 2. Annes w. of Thomas Coppertwait Kentmer  
 " 3. Robert s. of Thomas Wilson Langedaile  
 " 4. Janet l.w. of John Mitchell Stramongait  
 " 5. Elizabeth d. of Edward Warrener Hiegait  
 " 5. Willm s. of Water Pearson Stramongait  
 " 6. Jane w. of Robart Becke of Hutton  
 " 7. Anne l.w. of Thomas Jackson Hiegait  
 " 8. Elizabeth d. of John Davie of Stramongait  
 " 8. Margaret l.w. of James Cowpertwhat Kentmer  
 " 8. James Pearson of Stramongait p  
 " 11. Agnes d. of Thomas Byshopricke Kyrkland  
 " 11. John s. of Anthony Langhorne Helsington  
 " 12. Annes w. of John Bowman Grang  
 " 12. Willm Atkinson Winster  
 " 13. Annes d. of Georg Gybson Kyrkland  
 " 14. Margrett d. of Robert Dicconson Hutton  
 " 15. Jennett s. of Richard Braithwhatt Stricklandgt  
 " 15. Willm s. of John Wilson Stramongt mill  
 " 16. Katheryn d. of John Harrison Kyrklande  
 " 16. Willm Benneson Whitwell p  
 " 17. Elizabeth w. of Sir Willm Hetherington Kyrkland  
 " 17. Francis s. of John Hirdson Kyrkland  
 " 19. Janet w. of Robart Mylne Kyrkland  
 " 19. Agnes l.w. of Edward Rowlandson Underbarray p  
 " 19. Agnes w. of Willm Tunstall of Sleddall  
 " 19. Leonard Wayne of Stramongait  
 " 20. Jo s. of James Speight Natland  
 " 21. Jo d. of Ewen Shippard Hiegait  
 " 22. Janet d. of James Batman Hutton  
 " 22. Rowland Robarts Hiegait  
 " 23. John Lickbarrow of Sleddall  
 " 23. Barnard Dickson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 23. Elizabeth l.w. of James Speight Natland  
 " 24. James Blacklien a mans s. of Carlell died at Natland  
 " 25. John s. of John Furnesse Kyrkland  
 " 25. Georg s. of Thomas Jopson Skelsmer  
 " 26. Elizabeth d. of John Hirdson Kyrkland  
 " 26. Allon Gilping Skelsmer  
 " 27. Alic w. of Myles Warriner Hiegait  
 " 27. Elizabeth d. of John Taylor Stricklandgt  
 " 28. Willm Adeson Hiegaite  
 " 28. Annes w. of John Bowman Hiegait  
 Mar. 1. Rowland Travice Lamrig

(2p80)

- Mar. 1. Jennett d. of John Knype Kendall  
 " 2. Robert s. of Jo Ellerye Kyrkland  
 " 3. Christobell l.w. of Robert Newbie Underbarrowe p  
 " 3. Thomas Jopson Skelsmer p  
 " 4. Annes l.w. of John Noble of Staveley p (2p80a)  
 " 5. Thomas Asburner of Stramongait p  
 " 7. Edward s. of Richard Dickonson Stramongait  
 " 7. Agnes d. of Thomas Atkinson Deliker  
 " 8. Elizabeth l.w. of Roger Potter Hutton p  
 " 9. Thomas s. of Thomas Nicholson Staveley p  
 " 9. Christabell l.w. of Robart Nicholson Whinfell  
 " 11. Sibbell w. of Willm Sogemer Kirkland  
 " 11. Henry s. of Willm Sogemer Kirkland  
 " 12. Willm Wilson Staveley  
 " 12. Xpofer Araye Staveley  
 " 13. Margrett l.w. of John Gylping Kendall  
 " 14. John s. of David Harteleye Staveley  
 " 16. John Ward Docker  
 " 16. Richard s. of Mr Randall Batman Underbarray  
 " 16. Nicholas Batman Staveley  
 " 17. Richard s. of John Bowman Grarig  
 " 17. Agnes l.w. of Nicholas Warrener Stramongait p  
 " 18. Margaret d. of George Bindlos Marcatstead  
 " 22. Sibbell l.w. of Robart Dawson Kirkland  
 " 22. An d. of Mr Randall Batman Underbarray  
 " 23. Elizabeth d. of Rowland Cowper Hiegait  
 " 24. Sibbell w. of Robart Collingson Stricklandgait  
 " 24. Robart s. of Thomas Hodgson Strickland  
 " 25. Wilson s. of one Hyrd of Grarig  
 " Six hundredts threescore & eyght whereof is women  
 " 3 hundredts fortie xi & men 3 hundredts xvii.  
 1598.  
 Mar. 25. Annes d. of Henrye Murtwait Stramongt (2p88)  
 " 27. George Helme Selside  
 " 27. Issabell w. of Mychaell Whitehead Sleddall  
 " 28. Anne l.w. of James Spark Strickland  
 " 29. Robart Fletcher Strickland  
 " 29. Xpofer s. of John Foxe  
 " 31. Willm Lyndaile his father undknowne Strickid  
 April 2. Elizabeth d. of Richard Denneson Grarige  
 " 3. Issabell w. of Nycholas Atkinson Crooke  
 " 5. Agnes l.w. of Gilbert Copertwhat Staveley  
 " 5. Georg Woodburne of Bridgstear  
 " 5. Robart Hogart young man died in Stramongait  
 " 6. Peter s. of Briham Aray Kentmer  
 " 6. Mabell l.w. of Robart Fletcher Strickland p

April	6.	Marrion l.w. of Henry Crosbie Stramougait	p
"	7.	Willm Nillie a poore child died in Grarig	
"	8.	Agnes w. of Gawen Aray Kentmer	
"	9.	Magdalen w. of Robert Colling Helsington	
"	9.	Symond Atkinson of Kyrkbie Stephen	
"	11.	Maryon d. of Adam Pickering Skelsmer	
"	12.	Richard s. of Robert Colling Helsington	
"	12.	Roger s. of Willm Moser Kyrkland	
"	13.	John s. of Richard Newbie Grarig	
"	13.	Willm s. of James Dodgeson Kyrkland	
"	14.	Willm Fell Crook	
"	15.	Roger s. of Thomas Sattertwat Hugill	
"	15.	Agnes d. of Thomas Atkinson Stramogait	
"	16.	Jennett d. of Jarvis Chamber Staveley	
"	16.	Christabel d. of Richard Denneson Grarig	
"	16.	Dorathie d. of Richard Denneson Grarig	
"	17.	Peter Birkett Underbarray	
"	18.	Richard s. of Thomas Kilner Helsington	
"	18.	James Hodgson Hiegait	
"	18.	Agnes w. of John Postletwath Stramougait	
"	19.	Henry Sogemer Hiegait	
"	20.	John Tomson of Selsed	
"	20.	Mabell l.w. of Robart Speight Hutton	
"	21.	Richard s. of Richard Pow of Fawsedforast	
"	21.	Janet l.w. of John Fysher Stricklandgait	
"	22.	John Lickbarrow of Hutton	
"	22.	Janet w. of Willm Robinson Crooke	
"	23.	Xpofor Lucas Hiegate	
"	24.	Issabell w. of Robert Bethome Staveley	
"	24.	w. of one Willen a straynger dyed Felsid	
"	25.	Elizabeth w. of Thomas Woode Skelsmer	
"	25.	John Bartman Staveleye	
"	25.	A poore child lodged in Kendall his name not know	
"	25.	Willm Mytchell Hiegait	
"	26.	A powre woman died in Strickland whose name is not known	
"	27.	Thomas Browne Kendall	
"	27.	Agnes w. of John Washington of Grarig	
"	27.	Elizabeth d. of Edward Shippard Selsed	
"	28.	Katheren l.w. of Edward Stevenson Stricklandroger	
"	28.	Nicholas Atkinson Crooke	
"	28.	Issabell d. of Robart Dickson Skelsmer	
"	30.	Marie d. of Richard Nubie Grarig	
"	30.	Anthony Becke of Old Hutton	
"	30.	Agnes w. of Anthony Turner of Hutton	
May	3.	Willm Jackson Underbarray	
"	3.	Elizabeth d. of Richard Wilson Underbarray	
"	5.	Issabell w. of Richard Nubie of Grarig	

(2p88a)

May	6.	Sibbell w. of Myles Harreson Hiegait	
"	7.	Randall s. of John Hawed Underbarrow	
"	7.	Margrett w. of Richard Shippard Sleddall	
"	7.	Edward s. of Nicholas Knype of Hiegait	mill
"	7.	Ellin d. of George Matson Hiegate	mill
"	8.	John s. of Edward Ward Stricklandroger	
"	9.	Jennett l.w. of Reynold Barwicke Staveleye	
"	9.	Richard Nubie of Grarig	
"	11.	Annes d. of James Dodgshon Hiegait	(2p89)
"	11.	Annes d. of Richard Araye Grarig	
"	11.	Xpofor s. of Xpofor Symkynson Hiegait	
"	13.	Stephen Jopson Grarig	
"	13.	Willm Knype of Hiegait	mill
"	14.	Margaret d. of Henry Holme Staveley	
"	14.	Rowland s. of Thomas Clarke of Staveley	mill
"	14.	Christopher Robinson Hiegait	
"	14.	Willm Overend of Marcatstead	
"	15.	Thomas s. of Willm Cumistone Crooke	
"	17.	Elizabeth l.w. of Willm Warrenner of Whinfell	
"	19.	Robart Bridgs of Bridgstear	
"	21.	Niacholas s. of James Benson of Staveley	mill
"	21.	Nicholas Willon of Crooke	
"	23.	Mabell l.w. of John Kytson Natlande	
"	24.	Leonerde s. of John Higgin Stramongt	mill
"	27.	Robert s. of Richarde Brockbanke Staveley	
"	27.	Margaret d. of Edmund Tomson Hiegait	
"	28.	Agnes d. of John Colling of Hiegait	
"	28.	John Browne of Crooke	
"	28.	Willm s. of Robart Browne of Marcatstead	
"	28.	James s. of James Staynton of Lambridg	
"	28.	Anne l.w. of Henry Holme of Staveley	
"	28.	Jo s. of Xpofor Mitchell Hiegait	
"	30.	Thomas s. of Peter Wilson of Stricklandgait	
"	31.	Roger Moser of Hiegait	
"	31.	Ayls w. of Mr Roger Dawson of Stricklandgait	
"	31.	Marie d. of John Aray of Patton	
June	1.	Willm Sleddall of Skelsmer	
"	3.	Marrion d. of Henry Staveley of Staveley	
"	4.	Robert s. of Mr Willm Swainson Hiegait	
"	6.	Thomas Maychell of Stramongt	
"	6.	Jane w. of Roger Nycolson Staveley	
"	7.	Thomas Mytchell Stramongait	
"	7.	Annes w. of Richarde Wilson Stramongait	
"	7.	Richarde Kynler Stramongait	
"	8.	Jennett w. of James Jackson Hiegait	
"	9.	Margrett w. of Willm Shipparde Hiegait	
"	11.	Agnes l.w. of Robart Harbet Hiegait	(2p89a)
"	11.	Jenne d. of Richard Robinson Kendall	

June	11.	Peter Shipperd Natland
"	"	Thomas Hodgeson Stramongt
"	"	Alis w. of John Gibson of Stramongait
"	"	Agnes l.w. of James Duckett Hiegait
"	"	Edmund Walker of Old Hutton
"	"	Mabell d. of Willm Birket Underbarry
"	"	Agnes l.w. of John Phillipson of Huggill p
"	"	Agnes l.w. of Thomas Lockey of Stramongait
"	"	Anne d. of Anthony Ward Marcatstead
"	"	Henry Birket of Underbarry
"	"	Edwarde Warriner Hiegait
"	"	Henrye Lockeye Stricklanddroger
"	"	Jenne d. of Anthony Warde Kendall
"	"	Henrye s. of John Duckett Lamrigg
"	"	Marrion w. of Willm Atkinson Hutton
"	"	Sibbell w. of Xpofer Towandson Underbarry
"	"	Marye w. of Nycholas Swainson Hiegait
"	"	James Pickring of Skelsmer
"	"	Janet d. of Nicholas Swaynson
"	"	Margaret d. of one Harreson of Langdaile
"	"	Edward Harreson of Hiegait
"	"	Elizabeth d. of Xpofer Hawled Underbarry
"	"	Jo s. of Richard Atkinson Hutton
"	"	Agnes l.w. of Symond Copertwhat of Kentmer
"	"	Anne d. of Myles Jennynys Hiegait
July	"	Ellin w. of Robert Atkinson Hutton
"	"	Ales d. of John Pickeringe Skelsmer
"	"	Marrion l.w. of Michell Robarts Staveley
"	"	Agnes d. of John Harreson Hiegait
"	"	Issabell w. of Willm Anderton of Whimfell
"	"	John daughter (sic) of Thomas Mytchell Hutton w. of John Higgyn Hiegait plag nill
"	"	Henrye Lickbarrowe Helsfeld
"	"	Rowland Precat of Crakell
"	"	Elizabeth l.w. of Peter Shippard Natland
"	"	Saray l.w. of Edward Harrison Kendall
"	"	Jenne w. of Richard Robinson Natland
"	"	Gillian l.w. of Hew Denuneson Kirkland
"	"	Issabell d. of Robart Addeson Hiegait
"	"	Ellin d. of James Pickering of Skelsmer
"	"	Janet d. of Mr Symond Swaynson of Towne end or Docarfell
"	"	Thomas s. of James Warrener of Sleddall
"	"	Willm Ward of Skelsmer
"	"	Jenne w. of Willm Bracken Stricklanddroger
"	"	John s. of James Tarne Docker
"	"	Anne d. of Gryffyn Araye Kentmer

(2p90)

July	22.	John Chamber Stramongait pla
"	"	Agnes d. of Rowland Barray Hiegait pla
"	"	John s. of Myles Clarke of Crooke
"	"	Agnes l.w. of James Newton Hiegait pla
"	"	Willm s. of Kader Birket Underbarry
"	"	Margaret l.w. of John Saterwhat Hiegait pla
"	"	Jo s. of John Gibson of Kirkland
"	"	Agnes d. of Peter Archer Hiegait pla
"	"	Marrion w. of Xpofer Mitchell Stramongait
"	"	Marrion w. of James Barray Hiegait
"	"	John Ellis of Stricklandgait pla
"	"	Edmund Mitchell of Hiegait pla
"	"	23. (sic) Gillian Atkinson Hiegait
"	"	1. w. of Willm Studard Hiegait
"	"	two d s of Willm Cowper Stricklandgait
"	"	24. s. of John Troughton Hiegait pla
"	"	Richard Stephenson of Staveley
"	"	Ewen s. of Gyfferay Aray of Kentmer
"	"	27. Robart s. of John Harreson Hiegait pla
"	"	27. Robart s. of Alexander Benson Hiegait p
"	"	28. Eliz d. of Bewes Birket Underbarry p
"	"	28. Anne d. of Briham Hubberstie Underbarry p
"	"	28. Hew s. of Robert Tod Sleddall p
"	"	Willm s. of Richard Warriner Strick
"	"	Elizabeth d. of Edward Fell Str
"	"	Margrett d. of Jo Fell Str mill
"	"	Rowland Barrowe Kendall mill
"	"	30. Jo s. of Xpofer Gilpin Skelsmer
"	"	31. Jo d. of James Tood Whitwell
Aug.	6.	Nicholas Burray Stramongait
"	"	8. Richard Eskeridg of Scaltharidg
"	"	8. Thomas servant to John Ellis of Stricklandgait
"	"	9. Anne d. of Giles Birkett Underbarry
"	"	9. Elizabeth l.w. of Robart Caras Hiegait
"	"	9. Janet w. of Willm Harreson of Stramongait
"	"	10. l.w. of Richard Eskeridg Scaltharidg
"	"	10. w. of Thomas Jackson Stricklandgt
"	"	10. two children of the same Thomas Jackson a servant of the same Thomas Jackson
"	"	11. Willm Robinson of Hiegait
"	"	12. John Washinton of Graridg
"	"	13. Henry s. of John Becke Hiegait
"	"	14. Water Nicholson Hiegait
"	"	14. Xpofer Knype of Stramongait
"	"	14. Agnes d. of Richard Eskeridg of Scaltharig
"	"	17. Dorathie w. of Edward Bethom Stricklandgait
"	"	17. three children of Jozeph Aray of Kentmer
"	"	18. Dorathie d. of Mr Roger Dawson Stricklandgait

(2p90a)



- Aug. 18. A servant of Ewen Shippards died at Robart Colling howse
- " 18. Margaret d. of John Hinde of Stramongait
- " 25. Agnes d. of Richard Hawd of Underbarrow unpaid to my Mr but receap S. Henrie
- Burials since the Nativitie of the Plague 1598 (2p91)
- Jan. 12. Robert s. of John Walker from the Lond
- " 12. w. of Cuthbart Fisher Nattland
- " 19. Ed Sommer Whinfell
- " 22. Thomas s. of Nich Manister Higat
- " 22. Thomas Dodding Farcrosbanke
- Feb. 13. James Eskrigg of Stramingat
- " 16. Wm Swan of Newcastle
- " 28. Richard Willson of Hiegat
- Burials 1598 since the Nativitie not ding of the Plague (2p92)
- Dec. 25. Marie Nicholesonn Stricklandkettel
- " 29. John Jacksonn Stricklandroger
- Jan. 8. Robert Aray Kentmer
- " 19. Nicholesse Mawson Whinfell
- " 22. A child of Chr Carters Hutton
- " 22. Jennett w. of Will Wharton Underbarrow
- " 29. Jenet w. of Anthony Duckett of Stricklandfeild
- Feb. 5. John Walker of Stricklandgat
- " 6. Elizabeth w. of Edward Hoberstye of Stricklandkctle
- " 18. Peter Brabyn of Whynfell
- " 18. Janet w. of Thomas Stelee Kyrkland
- " 22. w. of Willm Jackson Helston
- Mar. 7. Myles Smythe of Brigstear
- " 8. Anne w. of Richard Brathwett Hiegat
- " 9. d. of Oliver Holmes Stricklandgat
- " 13. A still borne s. of Robt Grave Kyrkland
- " 13. Sibill d. of John Jackson of Fenkellstreet
- " 16. Laurence s. of Henry Kitchyn Stricklandkctle
- " 17. Bryan s. of Bryan Edmondson of Skaltwaitrig
- " 18. Robt Walker of Stricklandkettle
- 1599.
- Mar. 25. A still borne child supposed to be Robt Jacksons of New Hutton
- " 29. Willm Tunstall of Kitcrag in Selside
- " 29. Edwen s. of Robt Grene of Hiegat
- " 31. Ellen w. of Randall Washington of Grayrigs
- April 2. Lanclot s. of Leonard Machel Whinfell

- April 2. Janet d. of the same
- " 2. Agnes d. of Edmund Fayrer Kyrkland
- " 3. Robt Becke of New Hutton
- " 3. Thomas s. of Nycholas Docker Lambrigg
- " 4. John s. of Walter Grenebank of Natland
- " 12. s. of John Robinson of Stricklandfeild
- " 12. Agnes w. of John Nicholson of Hutton in Hay
- " 13. Robt s. of Thomas Bateman of Stricklandkettle (2p92a)
- " 20. Bryan s. of Mathew Cooper Stricklandkett
- " 20. ....d. of Henrie Fisher Helmend
- " 23. Willim Collinge of the Feeld
- " 26. Agnes w. of John Mackereth Nattland
- May 6. Anthony s. of Gilbert Ayrey Grayrig
- " 10. Agnes w. of Robt Wilkinson Hiegat
- " 11. Alice w. of Edward Warriner Hiegat
- " 12. Margaret d. of Robt Bethom of Stricklandroger
- " 14. Dorothye d. of Bryan Levens of Underbarrowe
- " 19. Rowland Thorneburrow of Selside
- " 20. Robt s. of George Noble of Sleddall
- " 20. Katherin Aikrigg w. of Robt Aikrig of Grayrig
- " 25. Anne w. of Thomas Hodgson of Staveley
- " 25. Agnes Briggs of Hyegat
- " 29. Robt Gibson of Kyrkland
- June 1. Anthony s. of Wm Benyson of Selside
- " 5. Maryan w. of Anthony Sheppard of Stricklandroger
- " 5. Isabell w. of Christofer Barwick of Staveley
- " 9. John s. of Rowland Walleys
- " 18. George s. of Myles Foxe
- " 21. Margaret d. of Reynold Braban Hiegat
- " 23. Leonard Sheppard of Staveley
- " 23. Isabell w. of Wm Turner of Barrowes Grene
- " 28. Jennett d. of James Birkhead Underbarrow
- July 4. Rowland Willson of Hugill
- " 5. John s. of Randall Gillpyn of Underbarrow
- " 6. Isabell d. of George Harrison of Aikrigend
- " 9. John s. of Wm Bell of Slappon in Cheshyre
- " 17. Annes w. of Myles Hewetson Docker
- " 22. A still borne d. of Henry Robinson of Natland
- Aug. 4. Annes d. of George Harrison Staveley
- " 5. Margaret w. of Gilbert Holme of Stricklandroger
- " 5. A still borne child of Randall Bownes of Grayrig
- " 6. Margery d. of Randall Bownes of Grayrig
- " 9. Ales d. of Edward Dawney Natland
- " 11. Rowland B .....
- " 13. Elizabeth .....
- " 19. An infant of Rychard .....
- " 19. Another infant of Peter .....
- " 25. John s. of Mr Francis Duckett .....
- (2p93)

- Aug. 27. Hewe s. of Richard.....  
 Sept. 2. Myles Newbie.....  
 " 5. Jenet d. of.....  
 " 13. Nycholas Hodgson of.....  
 " 15. Anne d. of.....  
 " 16. Agnes w. of Charles.....  
 " 16. Myles Becke of Patton  
 " 16. Jenet d. of.....  
 " 19. John s. of.....  
 " 19. Anthony Mackereth.....  
 " 24. John Becke.....  
 Oct. 2. Isabell l.w. of.....  
 " 13. Janet w. of.....  
 " 16. Maryan d. of.....  
 " 18. Edmund s. of.....  
 " 21. Agnes d. of.....  
 " 21. Agnes d. of.....  
 " 23. Elin w. of James.....  
 " 24. Richard s. of Henry.....  
 Nov. 2. A still borne s. of Edmund.....  
 " 5. ii infants unbaptised of Edward Ship.....  
 " 12. Robt s. of Adam Warriner of Brigstea.....  
 " 14. Rowland Willan of Strick.....  
 " 15. An infant of Christofer Prickett of Natland  
 " 19. An.....  
 " 20. Elizabeth.....  
 " .....Stricklandgt  
 " .....James Randall Kyrkland  
 " .....Hughe Ayrey Kentmer  
 " .....Hutton in ye Hay  
 " .....gat  
 " .....1599  
 " .....of Stricklandroger  
 " .....Natland  
 " .....  
 " .....stear  
 " .....Christofer Bethom Kendall  
 " .....mer  
 " .....mer  
 " .....of Whinfell  
 " .....Richard Person  
 " .....Helme Whinfell  
 " .....Brackell of Bonning gate  
 " .....Staveley  
 " .....Helme of Staveley  
 " .....rye 1599  
 " .....of Christofer Gillpyn of Kentmer

(2p93a)

# The Registers of Kendal, Westmorland

---

 Volume III.
 

---

## BAPTISMS.

1607.

- Mar. 25. Mary d. of Myles Robinson of Natland (3p4)  
 " 28. Margrett d. of Henry Holme of Sleddall  
 " 28. Robert s. of Jefferey Poslethwett of Sleddall  
 " 28. Thomas s. of Richard Howgill of Finkellstreet  
 " 29. Sibbell d. of Randall Ayrey of Stramongate  
 April 2. Christofer s. of Richard Garnett of Skelsmergh  
 " 4. John s. of John Tompson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 4. Richard s. of John Phillipson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 4. Edward s. of Willm Mackereth of Staveley  
 " 4. Dorothy d. of Anthony Summer of Underbarrow  
 " 4. George s. of Thomas Collinson of Laverackbridge  
 " 5. Thomas s. of Cyles Gilpin of Finkellstreet  
 " 6. Richard & Jennett the children of Edward Archer of Stricklandgate  
 " 6. Xpofe s. of Richard Nuby of Skelsmer  
 " 6. Richard s. of James Rowlandson of Farcrosbanke  
 " 7. Joseph s. of Richard Yeats of Finkellstreet  
 " 7. Isabell d. of Robert Benson of Hiegate  
 " 8. Agnes d. of Richard Becke of Hutton  
 " 9. Richard s. of Richard Gathorne of Holmescales in the Parish of Burtonn in Kendall  
 " 11. Isabell d. of John Hobson of Fauced Forrest  
 " 11. Thomas s. of Willm Rooke of Staveley  
 " 12. Willm s. of Willm Birkett of Hiegate  
 " 12. James s. of Marke Fisher a travelling rudman  
 " 15. Henry s. of Myles Dixon of Hyegate  
 " 16. John s. of Miles Johnson of Stricklandgate  
 " 19. Richard s. of Xpofe Becke of Hutton  
 " 19. Peter s. of Jennet Richardson the supposed father was Peter Rollandson of Natland  
 " 22. John s. of Samuell Brockbancke of Staveley  
 " 23. Henry s. of Robert Sympponn of Whinfell  
 " 26. John s. of Myles Harrison of Stricklandgate  
 " 27. Henry s. of Edward Ayray of Staveley  
 " 27. Leonard s. of Mathewe Copertwhaite of Kentemyre

May	1.	Elizabeth d. of Richard Atkinson of Kirkelannde
"	2.	George s. of Thomas Jackson of Fauced Forrest
"	3.	Thomas s. of William Nicholson of Whinfell (3p4a)
"	4.	George s. of Edward Moone of Strickelandegate
"	7.	Margarett d. of Briam Chamley of Sleddell
"	10.	Jane d. of Gilberte Ayray of Kentemyre
"	14.	Roberte s. of William Johnson of Strickelandkettle
"	14.	Randell s. of Edward Shearman of Bradeleyfield
"	15.	George s. of Thomas Walker of Stramongate
"	17.	Margarett d. of John Thompson of Strickelandefeilde
"	17.	Agnus d. of Willim Doddinge of Farrosbancke
"	19.	Anne d. of Roberte Halled of Crooke
"	21.	James s. of Roberte Gilpinge of Sleddall
"	21.	Anne d. of Thomas Lancaster of Forrest
"	23.	Anne d. of Thomas Ayrey of Cockrigge
"	24.	Peter s. of Peter Platte of Highgate
"	25.	Robert s. of Thomas Sarer of Stramongate
"	28.	Elizabeth d. of Bernard Braitwhaite of Highgate
"	29.	Gennet d. of George Rigge of Strickelandegate
"	29.	William s. of David Hobsonn of Strickelandegate
"	30.	Thomas s. of Stephen Birkett of Underbarrow
"	31.	Isabell d. of John Willsonn of Candell in Yorkeshire
June	2.	Richard s. of James Bacchous of Alhallowe-lane
"	3.	Mathewe s. of Thomas Michael of Newe Hutton
"	6.	Isabell d. of Thomas Nicholson of New Hutton
"	7.	Margarett d. of John Barrowe of Stramongate
"	7.	Margarett d. of Edmund Doddinge of Skelsemergh
"	7.	John s. of William Aykrigge of Highgate
"	12.	Edwarde s. of Roberte Harrison of Kirkelande
"	13.	Jane d. of Thomas Atkinson of Dilikar
"	13.	Edmund s. of William Strickelann of Natland
"	13.	Dorathie d. of John Ayray of Patton
"	13.	Anne d. of Thomas Brigges of Staveley
"	14.	Roger s. of John Warriner of Highgate
"	18.	Rebecca d. of George Postletwhaite of Striclandgate
"	18.	Anne d. of Joseph Ayray of Kentemyre
"	24.	Allan s. of Briam Wilson of Crooke
"	24.	Jennet d. of Willim Birkett of Longe Sleddall
"	26.	Anthonie s. of Allan Bacchous of Highgate
"	28.	James s. of John Sutton of Marketsteade
July	1.	Elizabeth d. of John Hirdson of Kirkland
"	4.	Thomas s. of Willim Tunstall of Selside
"	5.	Margrett d. of Myles Nealon of Hutton
"	5.	Isabell d. of Xpofor Blaymer of Strickland
"	5.	James s. of Thomas Relph a poore traveller
"	6.	John s. of Rowland Atkinson of Stricklandfield
"	7.	Elizabeth d. of Mr James Dixon of Stricklandgate
"	8.	Robert s. of James Dodding of Skelsmer

(3p5)

July	8.	Magdalen d. of Mr. George Gilpin of Kentmer
"	9.	Agnis d. of Willim Rowlandson of Lambrigg
"	9.	Allan s. of Allan Gilpin of Hiegate
"	12.	Jane d. of Xpofor Mowson of Skelsmer
"	12.	Thomas s. of John Dobson of Stricklandgate
"	18.	Allan s. of John Hoggard of Sysergh
"	18.	Anne d.
"	19.	Margrett d. of Willim Garnett of Stricklandgate
"	19.	Isabell d. of Willim Prickett of Natland
"	21.	Maryon d. of Myles Ayrey of Hiegate
"	21.	Agnis d. of James Becke of Dockar
"	22.	Ellen d. of Richard Wood of Hiegate
"	25.	James s. of Richard Benson of Hutton in Hey
"	26.	Agnis d. of Willim Warriner of Stricklandgate
"	26.	James s. of Thomas Atkinson of Hutton
"	27.	Margrett d. of Christofer Robinson of Hiegate
"	28.	Robert s. of Willim Addison of Finkestreet
Aug.	3.	Elizabeth d. of John Faucett of Stainton
"	3.	Ellen d. of Edward Mitchell of Hutton
"	7.	Willm s. of Barnard Gilpin of Underbarrow
"	7.	Thomas s. of John Lowson of Kirkland
"	9.	Walter s. of John Tompson of Kirkland
"	9.	Jane d. of Robert Leeke of Staveley
"	12.	Katherine d. of Thomas Washington of Grayrigg
"	12.	Thomas s. of Randall Washington of Grayrigg
"	12.	Jane d. of Michael Knipe of Sleddall
"	12.	Jennett d. of Richard Jackson of Stramongate.
"	15.	Dorothie d. of Anthony Heblethwett of Dilikar
"	16.	James s. of Myles Clarke of Crooke
"	16.	Margrett d. of Xpofor Harrison of Stricklandgate
"	17.	Henry s. of Thomas Myers of Hiegate
"	18.	Margrett d. of John Wilkinson of Stramongate
"	19.	Richard s. of Robert Cluwith of Hutton
"	21.	John s. of George Birkett of Stramongate
"	24.	John s. of John Cookson of Hiegate
"	28.	Jane d. of John Harrison of Hiegate
"	29.	Anne d. of Henry Smyth of Underbarrow
Sept.	4.	Thomas s. of Robert Wilson of Sparrowmire
"	5.	Allan s. of Walter Chamber of Helme-end
"	5.	Anne d. of John Birkhead of Staveley
"	6.	Mary d. of John Hole of Underbarrow
"	6.	Marion d. of Edward Cowper of Hiegate
"	13.	Elizabeth d. of Ambrose Hetherington of Firbanke parochiae de Kirkbie
"	15.	Edward s. of Richard Pearson of Stramongate
"	18.	Agnis d. of Robert Swainson of Stricklandgate
"	21.	Raphaell s. of Mr Ralph Tyrer Vicar of Kendall
"	22.	Parcivell s. of Christofer Marshell of Stramongate

(3p5a)

- Sept. 23. Judith d. of Edward Bell of Stramongate  
 " 23. Agnes d. of Willm Becke of Skelsmer  
 " 26. Margrett d. of Willm Willmson of Whinfell  
 " 27. Mathew s. of Robert Hodgson of Stricklandfield  
 Oct. 3. Anne d. of Agnes Asbie of Staveley by Wm Whitwell  
 ye reputed father  
 " 3. Jennett d. of John Willan of Farcosbanke  
 " 10. Rowland s. of Rowland Writson of ould Hutton parochiae  
 de Burton  
 " 11. Isabell d. of Thomas Wharton of Skalthwetrigg  
 " 12. Rowland s. of Edward Baxter of Bradeleyfield  
 " 17. Mathew s. of Christofer Todde of Long-Sleddall  
 " 18. Isabell d. of John Grice of Kendall  
 " 18. Margrett d. of Thomas Bethome of Staveley  
 " 19. Peter s. of Edward Saul of Natland  
 " 21. Mabel d. of Stephen Bateman of Crooke  
 " 21. Willm s. of Myles Whitwell of Hutton  
 " 23. Sibbell d. of John Cloudsley of Hiegate  
 " ... Thomas s. of Bryan Edmondson of Skalthwetrigg (3p6)  
 " ... Dorothe d. of Mathew Bolton of Strickland  
 " 29. Thomas s. of John Moore of Stricklandfield  
 " 31. Peter s. of James Todde of Sleddall  
 Nov. 1. Thomas s. of Mr Bryan Garnett of Stramongate  
 " 3. Richard s. of Elizabeth Harrington Willm Pearson  
 supposed father  
 " 5. Katherine d. of Henry Atkinson of Hiegate  
 " 8. John s. of John Wilson of Helsington  
 " 9. John s. of Lanclot Johnson of Staveley  
 " 11. Agnes | d.s of Thomas Dockar of Selside  
 Jennett  
 " 13. Willm s. of Allan Bateman of Hutton  
 " 13. Martin s. of Francis Lowes of Kirkland  
 " 15. Dorothe d. of Thomas Mitchell of New Hutton  
 " 17. Ellen d. of Isabell Walker of Edwyne Mackereth of  
 Stricklandfield  
 " 18. Margarett d. of Myles Wrighteson of Hutton  
 " 19. Margarett d. of Henry Bateman of Hutton  
 " 19. Elizabeth d. of Abraham Wilson of Stramongate  
 " 21. Jane d. of Christopher Becke of Holmescales  
 " 21. Dorothe d. of Elizabeth Roberts supposed father is  
 James Cocke of Burton parish  
 " 22. Richard s. of James Hall of Stramongate  
 " 24. John s. of Roberte Browne of Crooke  
 " 26. Anne d. of Roberte Bethome of Underbarrowe  
 " 27. Mabbell d. of Walter Hawlad of Stricklande  
 " 28. William s. of Thomas Maskey of Underbarrowe  
 " 28. Agnes d. of John Thompsson of Underbarrowe  
 " 29. Margarett d. of Richard Hegdell of Highgate

- Nov. 30. Marie | d.s of John Volentine of Highgate  
 Catherane  
 Dec. 1. Brian s. of Roberte Jackson of Hutton  
 " 6. Margarett d. of Thomas Shawe of Kirkeland  
 " 8. Henry s. of Randall Warde of Strickeland  
 " 13. Dorathie d. of George Birkeheade of Underbarrow  
 " 14. John s. of Leonard Cowper of Highgate  
 " 15. James s. of William Thompsson of Selysye  
 " 16. Margarett d. of George Wharton  
 " 16. Henry s. of Maister Willm Sands of Hawkesheade (3p6a)  
 " 17. John s. of John Kitchinge of Selside  
 " 17. Roberte s. of Anthonie Helme of Whinfell  
 " 23. Jane d. of John Huardson of Siggeswicke  
 " 26. William s. of Roberte Becke of Lambrige  
 " 30. Katherine d. of Mathewe Holme of Forrest  
 Jan. 1. Henry s. of Roberte Willson of Highgate  
 " 6. Dorathie d. of John Thompsson of Strickeland  
 " 9. Henry s. of James Nicholson of Skelsemergh  
 " 10. Rolland s. of Richard Stephenson of Patton  
 " 10. Xpofor s. of Anthonie Hudson of Skelsemergh  
 " 11. Anne d. of Adam Warrirer of Briggesteare  
 " 11. James s. of George Ellera of Skelsemergh  
 " 11. Ellin d. of James Rollandson of Bradelayfeld  
 " 16. Thomas s. of Anthonie Capper of Highgate  
 " 17. Jane d. of Briam Willan of Stramongate  
 " 20. Thomas s. of Henry Nealson of Hutton  
 " 20. Rebecca d. of Willm Busher of Stricklandgate  
 " 20. Dorathie d. of James Bateman of Staveley  
 " 20. George s. of Christopher Borwicke of Kirkelande  
 " 23. Allan s. of Allan Spence the supposed father of Kendall  
 " 24. Margarett d. of James Ianson of Stricklandgate  
 " 24. William s. of William Lycocke of Stricklandgate  
 " 25. Isabell d. of Nicholas Cairas of Watchfeld  
 " 28. Agnes d. of Thomas Sharpe of Staveley  
 " 28. Adam s. of Thomas Wilson of Crooke  
 " 28. Thomas s. of Thomas Wane of Farrecrosbancke  
 " 30. Richard s. of Richard Kendall of Longe Sleddall  
 " 31. Thomas s. of Roberte Dickenson of Finkelstrecte  
 Feb. 1. John s. of Ellis Howorth of Stramongate  
 " 2. Margarett d. of Roberte Noble of Staveley  
 " 5. John s. of John Taylor of Marketplace  
 " 6. Margarett d. of James Benison of Sleddall (3p7)  
 " 6. Anthonie s. of James Harrison of Skelsmergh  
 " 8. Richard s. of Henry Speddie of Kirkeland  
 " 10. Margarett d. of Richard Nicholson of Stramongate  
 " 11. Julian d. of Myles Birkeheade of Helsington  
 " 11. George s. of Allan Birkeheade of Underbarrowe  
 " 11. Elizabeth d. of John Dalton of Stricklande

- Feb. 12. Agnes d. of John Warriner of Whinfell  
 " 14. John s. of Walter Preston of Hutton  
 " 14. Christopher s. of Richard Baxter of Stramongate  
 " 14. Agnes d. of Walter Nicholson of Strickelange  
 " 14. Margaret d. of George Becke of Briggesteare  
 " 15. Henry s. of James Kitchen of Stricklandfeild  
 " 16. William s. of Oliver Harrison of Rattanrowelan  
 " 18. Bernard s. of Nicholas Bateman of Underbarrowe  
 " 19. William s. of Walter Nicholson of Kirkelange  
 " 21. James s. of Peter Relph of Kirkelange  
 " 22. James s. of Allan Walker of Staveley  
 " 23. Thomas s. of George Becke of Hutton  
 " 25. Jane d. of Anthonie Michael of Whinfell  
 " 25. Roberte s. of Roger Bateman of Underbarrowe  
 " 25. John s. of Peter Johnson of Kirkelange  
 " 25. Isabell d. of Thomas Birkett the supposed father of  
 Skelsmergh  
 " 26. Henry s. of Edward Burton of Hutton  
 " 26. Katherine } d.s of Nicholas Hodgeson of Stramongate  
 Margaret }  
 " 28. John s. of William Barrowe of Underbarrowe  
 " 28. Anne d. of Nicholas Clarke of Highgate  
 Mar. 1. John s. of Edward Gathorne of Holmeskels  
 " 2. Alice d. of William Cooke of Hutton  
 " 3. Jane d. of Francis Helme of Hutton  
 " 3. Reginald s. of William Gilpinge of Sledall  
 " 3. Agnes d. of Elizabeth Eskrigge by Thomas Sanderson of  
 Hardendall the supposed father  
 " 3. Agnes d. of Roberte Collinson of Helsingeton  
 " 4. Agnes d. of Walter Lancaster of Finclestreete  
 " 4. Anne d. of Henry Fisher of Skelsemergh  
 " 5. James s. of Edward Todd of Sledall  
 " 6. John s. of Isabell Holme by John Alexander of Shapp  
 the supposed father  
 " 6. Agnes d. of Anthonie Robinson of Natland  
 " 8. Anne d. of John Birkehead of Selside (3p 7a)  
 " 10. Margaret d. of James Bateman of Hutton  
 " 12. Dorathie d. of Robert Bethome of Underbarrowe  
 " 12. Richard s. of Robert Harrison of Staveley younger  
 " 13. William s. of Henry Warde of Highgate  
 " 14. Agnesse d. of Henry Birkett of Underbarrowe  
 " 14. Agnesse d. of Henry Holme of Stramongate  
 " 16. Isabell d. of Willm Carill of Highgate  
 " 16. Rolland s. of William Steavenson of Highgate  
 " 19. Christopher s. of James Hibletwhaite of Dillikar  
 " 20. Anne d. of Thomas Dickeson of Strickelange  
 " 20. Jennett d. of Willm Lockety of Finclestreete

- Mar. 21. Isabell d. of James Smyth of Farrecrosbancke  
 " 24. John s. of Richard Birkett of Crooke

## 1608.

- Mar. 25. Robert s. of Thomas Symson of Whinfell (3p 12a)  
 " 27. John s. of John Braken of Farrecrosbancke  
 " 27. Thomas s. of John Greene of Hiegate  
 " 27. Margrett d. of Mr Michael Rowlandson of Hiegate  
 " 28. John s. of John Slawright of Hiegate  
 " 28. Margrett d. of Thomas Wilson of Natland  
 " 28. Edward s. of Anthony Becke of Crakhow in Hutton  
 " 29. Elizabeth d. of Christofer Hodgson of Staveley  
 " 29. Willm s. of Myles Dixon of Hiegate  
 " 30. James s. of John Bryer of Hutton  
 April 1. Henry s. } of Willm Baxter of Underbarrow  
 Agnes d. }  
 " 2. George s. of George Wilson of Grasarth  
 " 3. Anne d. of Richard Wilson of Patton  
 " 3. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wilkinson of Marketstead  
 " 4. Thomas s. of Willm Bythome of Hugill deceased  
 " 5. Thomas s. of James Atkinson of Patton  
 " 6. Richard s. of Bryan Backhouse of Hiegate  
 " 7. John s. of Allan Warriner of Hiegate  
 " 9. Anne d. of George Harding of Staveley  
 " 10. Randall s. of John Wilkinson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 11. Anne d. of Richard Hawled of Underbarrow  
 " 12. Isabell d. of John Coward of Whinfell  
 " 12. Dorothie d. of Edward Wharton of Stricklandfield  
 " 16. Dorothie d. of Willm Bateman of Strickland  
 " 16. Margrett d. of Michael Holme of Faucettforrest  
 " 20. Jane d. of Peter Jopson of Staveley  
 " 21. Willm s. of George Jopson of Staveley  
 " 21. Anne d. of Willm Kirkbie of Stricklandroger  
 " 23. Grace d. of John Johnson of Faucettforrest  
 " 23. Mary d. of Roger Smyth of Stricklandgate  
 " 23. Margrett d. of James Bonson of Stramongate  
 " 24. Agnes d. of John Nicholson of Hiegate  
 " 24. James s. of Thomas Ayrey of Finkellstreet  
 " 25. Elizabeth d. of John Birkhead of Stricklandfield  
 " 25. Margrett d. of Randall Cowperthwet of Kentmer  
 " 25. Robert s. of John Ward of Staveley  
 " 25. James s. of Mathew Cooke of Brigsteare in Heversham  
 " 30. Henry s. of James Becke of Hutton  
 " 30. Thomas s. of Willm Todde of Lambrigge  
 May 1. Agnes d. of Willm Birkett of Hiegate (3p 13)  
 " 7. George s. of Christofer Noble of Staveley  
 " 10. Agnes d. of Robert Robinson of Natland

- May. 12. Edward s. of Jefferey Crosbie of Hiegate  
 " 15. Willm s. of Robert Dodding of Hiegate  
 " 15. Myles s. of Rowland Wilson of Hutton  
 " 15. Anne d. of Leonard Benson of Kirkland  
 " 16. Margrett d. of Robert Blaymer of Stramongate  
 " 22. Alice d. of Thomas Becke of Hutton  
 " 17. (sic) William s. of Henry Towson of Underbarrow  
 " 30. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Bateman of Stricklandkettle  
 " 31. Agnes d. of Thomas Becke of Stricklandgate  
 " 31. Robert s. of Reonald Burrow of Underbarrow  
 June 4. Agnes d. of Mr Allan Wilson of Strickland  
 " 4. Ellen d. of Henry Halled of Staveley-parke  
 " 5. Peter s. of Peter Sanderson of Natland  
 " 10. Henry s. of George Braban of Selside  
 " 11. Margrett d. of Edward Atkinson of Grayrigg  
 " 11. Elizabeth d. of Willm Atkinson of Sleddall  
 " 11. Christofer s. of John Phillipson of Strickland  
 " 11. Agnes d. of Willm Bowman of Hiegate  
 " 12. Christofer s. of George Ayrey of Kentmer  
 " 12. James s. of James Tompson a poore traveller  
 " 12. Margrett d. of Robert Vickers of Finkelstrett  
 " 14. William s. of Xpofer Rowlandson of Strickland  
 " 15. Edward s. of Nicholas Atkinson of Hutton  
 " 15. John s. of John Robinson of Stricklandfield  
 " 18. Robert s. of Anthony Wilson of Lambrigg  
 " 19. Elizabeth d. of Edward Stevenson of Stramongate  
 " 19. Jane d. of Allan Noble of Staveley  
 " 21. Anne d. of Willm Troughton of Stricklandroger  
 " 22. Robert s. of Richard Shawe of Stramongate  
 " 22. Mary d. of Richard Stones of Hutton  
 " 25. Elizabeth d. of George Sheperd of Grayrigg  
 July 3. Anthony s. of Randall Ayrey of Stramongate  
 " 3. Mabel d. of John Barrow of Helme-end  
 " 7. Randall s. } of Gabriell Noble of Crooke (3p 13a)  
 " Alice d. }  
 " 16. Elin d. of Mr Allan Chamber of Hawes  
 " 16. Maryon d. of Henry Bateman of Stricklandroger  
 " 21. Sibbell d. of Charles Wharton of Hiegate  
 " 23. Elizabeth d. of John Fleeming of Staveley  
 " 25. Thomas s. of Thomas Bulman of Kirkland  
 " 27. Dorothie d. of Charles Strickland of Bradeleyfield  
 " 27. Isabell d. of Xpofer Ayrey of Skalthwetrigg  
 " 31. Robert s. of Thomas Jackson of Skelsmergh  
 Aug. 1. Edward s. of James Fisher of Kendall  
 " 2. James s. of Thomas Tarne of Stricklandgate  
 " 2. Robert s. of Thomas Jackson of Underbarrow

- Aug. 5. \* An infant unbaptised d. of Edward Harrison of Stramongate  
 " 5. James s. of James Dawney of Natland  
 " 7. Anne d. of James Ayrey of Marketplace  
 " 14. Nicholas s. of George Braban of Stricklandroger  
 " 14. John s. of Hugh Moore a vagrant fellow  
 " 17. Robert s. of Xpofer Ayrey of Kentmer  
 " 22. Isabell ye sonne (sic) of Edward Dawney of Natland  
 " 25. Emme d. of Christofer Waters of Stramongate  
 " 25. Jelyan d. of Richard Horne of Helsington  
 " 28. Edward s. of Xpofer Becke of Hutton  
 " 28. Agnes d. of Thomas Hodgson of Skelsmergh  
 " 28. James s. of Thomas Moore of Brigsteare  
 " 28. Anthony s. of Edward Mackereth of Kirkland  
 Sept. 1. Robert s. of Henry Ayrey of Whitwell  
 " 3. George s. of George Braban of Hiegate  
 " 3. Isabell d. of John Sill of Sedgwick parrochie de Hever-sham  
 " 4. Agnes d. of Myles Fleeming of Staveley  
 " 9. Dorothie d. of Edward Sparke of Rattenrowlane  
 " 10. Mary d. of Hugh Potts of Kirkland  
 " 10. Mary d. of Robert Whitehead of Kirkland  
 " 10. Anthony s. of Mr Samuell Knipe of Staveley (3p 14)  
 " 11. Margrett d. of Christofer Sheperd of Staveley  
 " 11. Mary d. of Willm Hutton of Brigsteare  
 " 11. Agnes d. of Thomas Rowlandson of Lambrigg  
 " 12. Nicholas s. of Edmund Hartley of Hiegate  
 " 14. Willm s. of Robert Shawe of Felside  
 " 14. Richard s. of Robert Blisse of Hiegate  
 " 17. Xpofer s. of John Townson of ye Haus-house  
 " 17. Agnes d. of Henry Tompson of Lambrigg  
 " 17. Thomas s. of George Nicholson of Whinfall  
 " 17. Thomas s. of Robert Hawled of Underbarrow  
 " 18. Robert s. of Richard Powley of Whinfall  
 " 18. James s. of John Holhead of Underbarrow  
 " 20. Richard s. of James Rowlandson of Underbarrow  
 " 21. Robert s. of Richard Mitchell of Hutton  
 " 24. James s. of Anthony Storey of Grayrigg  
 " 24. Willm s. of Robert Parke in Asbie in Westmorland  
 " 25. Willm s. of Nicholas Braban of Preston Richard of Heversham  
 " 25. Margrett d. of Willm Ellerey of Strickland  
 " 26. George s. of Peter Hartley of Kirkland  
 " 29. Michaell s. of Gilbert Atkinson of Stricklandgate

\* Though included amongst these baptisms, this ought, no doubt, to have been a burial entry.

- Sept. 30. Michael s. of John Wariner of Hiegate  
 Oct. 2. John s. of Willm Addison of Stramongate  
 " 2. Thomas s. of Adam Warde of Whitwell  
 " 2. Dorothe d. of Richard Howgill of Finkellstreett  
 " 2. Agnes d. of Thomas Preston of Holmscales  
 " 2. Elizabeth d. of Edmunde Atkinson of Dilikar  
 " 3. Jennett d. of Willm Helme of Ould Hutton  
 " 5. Alice d. of Francis Docker of Hiegate  
 " 5. Ellen d. of Thomas Brathwait of Staveley  
 " 5. George s. of John Smyth of Stramongate  
 " 8. Richard s. of Gilbert Smyth of Whinfall  
 " 9. Bryan s. of Allan Bacchus of Hiegate  
 " 9. Myles s. of Leonard Atkinson of Skelsmergh  
 " 10. George s. of George Sheperd of Sleddall  
 " 16. Elizabeth d. of Adam Hall of Sleddall  
 " 16. George s. of Robert Wilson, clothier of Stricklandgate  
 " 16. Marion d. of Edwin Ayrey of Kentmer  
 " 18. Elizabeth d. of Willm Crosbie of Hiegate (3p14a)  
 " 18. Rowland s. of Rowland Phillipson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 18. Anne d. of Myles Dawson of Underbarrow  
 " 20. Willm s. of Rebecca Backhouse of Kendall, Laurence  
 Stainton supposed father  
 " 22. Thomas s. of Willm Gilpin of Stricklandfield  
 " 22. Robert s. of George Langhorne of Staveley  
 " 23. Richard s. of Peter Cowper of Marketplace  
 " 23. Willm s. of John Cloudsley of Kirkland  
 " 23. Jane d. of Thomas Collingson of Laverackbridg  
 " 25. Margrett d. of Richard Adamson a traveller  
 " 25. Robert s. of John Dobson of Stricklandgate  
 " 27. Dorothe d. of Robert Bownes of Farcrosbanke  
 " 30. Symond s. of John Willan of Farcrosbanke  
 " 30. Margrett d. of John Winster of Skelsmer  
 " 30. Margrett d. of Myles Stevenson of Staveley  
 " 30. John s. of Elizabeth Howe of Grayrigg  
 John Lancaster the supposed father illigt  
 Nov. 1. Dorothe d. of Thomas Maskew of Underbarrow  
 " 4. Jennett d. of Thomas Hodgson of Finkellstreett  
 " 5. Anne d. of Robert Halhead of Crooke  
 " 5. Elizabeth d. of Richard Denison of Grayrigg  
 " 6. Margrett d. of Nicholas Todde of Stramongate  
 " 9. Lanclot s. of Leonard Machell of Whinfall  
 " 9. Thomas s. of Abraham Wilson of Stramongate  
 " 10. Mary d. of Myles Robinson of Natland  
 " 15. James s. of Martin Atkinson of Hutton  
 " 15. George s. of George Harrison of Staveley  
 " 15. Anne d. of Willm Warde of Whinfall  
 " 18. Agnes d. of Richard Hudson of Marketstead  
 " 19. Eals d. of Nicholas Corney of Dilikar

- Nov. 20. John s. of John Hynde of Stramongate  
 " 22. Christofer s. of Willm Ayrey of Selside  
 " 22. Adam s. of Thomas Sadler of Hiegate  
 " 22. Sibbell d. of Richard Pearson of Stramongate  
 " 23. Katherine d. of Willm Becke of Skelsmer  
 " 23. Dorothe d. of James Mitchell of Hutton  
 " 27. Robert s. of John Ayrey of Patton (3p15)  
 " 27. Thomas s. of Rowland Hallythorne of Hiegate  
 " 27. John s. of Edward Allanbic of Hiegate  
 " 29. Edward s. of Roger Rowlandson of Underbarrow  
 " 29. Elizabeth d. of Willm Hayton of Finkellstreett  
 Dec. 1. Elizabeth d. of Willm Willmson of Skelsmergh  
 " 3. Andrew s. of Richard Harrison of Marketstead  
 " 4. John s. of John Troughton of Marketstead  
 " 4. Izabell d. of Willm Willmson of Whinfall  
 " 6. Henry s. of Thomas Rigge of Staveley  
 " 7. Thomas s. of Thomas Hayton of Grayrigg  
 " 11. Ellen d. of Anthony Borwicke of Underbarrow  
 " 11. Willm s. of Richard Wood of Hiegate  
 " 14. Jane d. of Christofer Phillipson of Crooke  
 " 17. Anthony s. of John Mitchell of Hutton  
 " 17. Willm s. of Willm Strickland of Natland  
 " 21. Stephen s. of Peter Platt of ye Hiegate  
 " 22. James s. of Sir Henry Stubbs of Nether Staveley  
 " 24. Willm s. of Robert Clarke of Staveley  
 " 24. Thomas s. of George Harrison of Whitwell  
 " 25. Gilbert s. of Willm Carter of Kirkland  
 " 25. Agnes d. of John Potter of Stricklandgate  
 " 28. Jennett d. of Robert Shawe of Kirkland  
 " 31. Margrett d. of Richard Wilson of Dillikar  
 Jan. 1. Anthony s. of Richard Pearson of Whinfall  
 " 1. Elizabeth d. of Adam Banke of Felside  
 " 1. James s. of John Atkinson of Hutton  
 " 4. Mary d. of Mr James Dixon of Stricklandgate  
 " 6. Dorothe d. of Robert Greene late of Hiegate  
 " 6. Jennett d. of Robert Greene of Crooke  
 " 6. Willm s. of Edward Archer of Stricklandgate  
 " 6. Agnes d. of Reigneald Bownas of Strickeland  
 " 11. Robt s. of Rowland Docker of Sleddall  
 " 12. Agnes d. of Willm Becke of Alhallowlane  
 " 13. Mabbell d. of Richard Johnson of Grayrigg  
 " 15. Robt s. of Thomas Bethome of Staveley  
 " 16. Willm s. of Willm Busher of Stramongate  
 " 17. Mary d. of Richard Walker of Hiegate  
 " 18. Jennett d. of John Cooksonn of Hiegate  
 " 18. Elizabeth d. of Robert Birkett of Staveley  
 " 18. Margrett d. of Edward Hodgson of Stramongate  
 " 19. Henry s. of Thomas Helme of Whinfall

- Jan. 20. Anne d. of Willm Cowperthwett of Crooke  
 " 21. Margrett d. of Richard Becke of Hutton  
 " 21. Ellen d. of Willm Garnett of Stricklandgate  
 " 22. Willm s. of Thomas Jopson of Staveley  
 " 22. Robert s. of Expofer Prickett of Natland  
 " 22. Christabell d. of Henry Ayrey of Selside  
 " 24. Grace d. of Thomas Hodgson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 25. James s. of Peter Bullfell of Stramongate  
 " 27. Nicholas s. of Thomas Thaxton of Firbanke parochiaie  
 de Lonsdall  
 " 28. Anne d. of Edward Baxter of Bradeleyfield  
 " 29. Izabell d. of Anthony Garnett of Skelsmergh  
 " 29. Margrett d. of Edward Stevenson of Strickland  
 " 29. Ellen d. of Izabell Johnson of Stricklandgate ye  
 supposed father is John Becke of Strickland-  
 gate illigt  
 Feb. 4. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Nicholson  
 " 4. Anne d. of Francis Denyson of Grayrigg  
 " 5. Willm s. of Peter Lickbarrow of Strickland  
 " 6. Agnes d. of Willm Turner of Natland  
 " 8. Agnes d. of John Strickland of Hiegate  
 " 9. Agnes d. of James Bythome of Underbarrow  
 " 9. Robert s. of Barnard Brathwett of Hiegate  
 " 10. Willm s. of John Ellerey of Hiegate  
 " 11. George s. of Samuell Brockbanke of Staveley  
 " 11. John s. of Nicholas Robinson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 12. Thomas s. of Peter Nubie of Selside  
 " 12. Henry s. of Henry Noble of Stricklandkettle  
 " 13. Henry s. of Willm Braken of Stricklandfield  
 " 13. John s. of John Higgin of Hiegate  
 " 14. Dorothe d. of Richard Ayrey of Stricklanddroger  
 " 14. Agnes d. of Thomas Wilkinson of Hiegate  
 " 15. George s. of George Pestlethwet of Hiegate (3p16)  
 " 16. Margrett d. of Edmond Cheesburne of Stramongate  
 " 19. Roger s. of Rowland Dawson of Stricklandgate  
 " 20. Nicholas s. of John Crosbie of Skelsmergh  
 " 25. Agnes d. of Henry How of Longsleddall  
 " 26. Roger s. of John Cowiser of Stricklandgate  
 " 26. Thomas s. of Martin Gilpin of Skelsmergh  
 " 26. Agnes d. of Willm Bullfell of Stramongate  
 " 28. Agnes d. of Myles Parkinson of Kirkland  
 Mar. 5. Agnes d. of James Bennyson of Sleddall  
 " 5. Robert s. of Nicholas Johnson of Stricklandfield  
 " 8. Thomas s. of Thomas Jackson of Stricklandgate  
 " 9. Richard s. of John Shawe of Whinfell  
 " 11. Anne d. of Randall Dockar of Sleddall  
 " 15. Willm s. of Robert Huecke of Stricklandfield  
 " 16. Agnes d. of Edward Warriner of Stricklandgate

- Mar. 17. John s. of Henry Ingerson of ye Hey  
 " 18. Expofer s. of John Todde of Longsleddall  
 " 19. Elizabeth d. of Oliver Mytchell of Hutton  
 " 21. George s. of Thomas Lickbarrow of Sleddall  
 " 21. Dorothe d. of Myles Williamson of Underbarrow  
 " 21. Edward s. of } Willm Sheperde of Sleddall  
 Marion d. of }  
 " 22. Agnes d. of Martin Atkinson of Hutton  
 " 22. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Myers of Hiegate  
 " 24. Agnes d. of Edward Ayrey of Staveley  
 1609.  
 Mar. 25. Christofer s. of Adam Bateman of Stricklandkettle (3p20)  
 " 25. Agnes d. of Nicholas Whitfield of Kirkland  
 " 25. Mary d. of Richard Rowlandson of Grayrigg  
 " 30. Isabell d. of Thomas Walker of Stramongate  
 April 1. Agnes d. of Thomas Wood of Dockar  
 " 1. Isabell d. of Richard Collinson of Kirkland  
 " 1. Jane d. of Thomas Relfe a vagrant person  
 " 1. Henry s. of Rowland Bateman of Staveley  
 " 2. Anne d. of Anthony Burtham of Stricklandgate  
 " 3. Thomas s. of Edmund Dodding of Skelsmergh  
 " 4. John s. of Robert Wilson of Grayrigg  
 " 4. Mary d. of Agnes Wilkinson by Richard Huetsou ye  
 supposed father of Hutton  
 " 9. Myles s. of John Symondson of Hiegate  
 " 9. Jennett d. of Willm Whitehead of Kirkland  
 " 10. Expofer s. of James Jackson of Stricklanddroger  
 " 10. Anne d. of Anthony Mowford of Whinfell  
 " 12. James s. of Willm Boggat of Sleddall  
 " 15. Anne d. of Michael Creston of Natland  
 " 15. Xpofer s. of Robert Birkett of Stramongate (3p20a)  
 " 15. Roger s. of Walter Nicholson of Strickland  
 " 17. John s. of Richard Warriner of Selside  
 " 17. Agnes d. of Willm Sheperd of Stricklandgate  
 " 17. Isabell d. of Christofer Bethome of Hiegate  
 " 18. Thomas s. of Allan Wilkinson of Strickland  
 " 18. Katherine d. of Christofer Webster of Skelsmergh  
 " 20. Peter s. of John Gilpin of Skelsmergh  
 " 22. Robert s. of Expofer Helme of Whinfell  
 " 29. John s. of Richard Rowlandson of Brigsteare parochiaie  
 de Heversham  
 " 29. Margrett d. of Robert Gilpin of Grayrigg  
 " 30. Peter s. of Robert Bindelosse of Hiegate  
 " 30. Bridget d. of Nicholas Busher of Stricklandgate  
 May 1. Marion d. of Henry Hodgson of Stricklandkettle



May	3.	John s. of John Smyth of Stricklandgate
"	3.	Jennett d. of Richard Newton of Farcrosbanke
"	4.	Danell s. of Richard Garnett of Skelsmergh
"	6.	Alice d. of Edward Tarme of Lambrigg
"	12.	Margrett d. of Lancelott Shawe of Hutton
"	20.	Elizabeth d. of Anthony Bell of Hutton
"	21.	Thomas s. of George Benson of Hiegate
"	25.	Ambrose s. of James Warde of Stricklandkettle
"	25.	Thomas s. of Willm Godmond of Staveley
"	26.	Wilm s. of Robert Dodgson of Staveley
"	26.	John s. of Willm Bownes of ye Forrest
"	28.	Elizabeth ye supposed d. of Thomas Dodding of Hutton by Atkinson of Skalthwetrigge - illigt
June	3.	Willm s. of John Gilpin of Sleddall
"	4.	Agnes d. of John Bowman of Kirkland
"	12.	Margrett d. of Edmonde Sheperd of Huggill
"	13.	Margery d. of Stephen Cookeson of Alhallow-lane
"	19.	Anne d. of Robert Sparke of Stricklandfield
"	23.	Margrett d. of Roger Smith of Kendall
"	24.	John s. of James Atkinson of Patten
"	25.	Margrett d. of Edward Sheryman of Felside
"	29.	William s. of Mathew Mitchell of Newhutton
July	1.	Edward s. of Mathew Cowper of Hutton
"	4.	Agnes d. of William Braben of Stricklandfield
"	5.	James s. of Edward Atkinson of Hutton
"	8.	Agnes d. of John Gibson of Staveley
"	14.	Margrett d. of John Lawson of Kirkland
"	15.	Elizabeth d. of Richard Ayrey of Kentmer
"	17.	Henry s. of Thomas Nichollson of Lambrigg
"	22.	Margrett d. of Allan Bateman of Hutton
"	24.	Jennett d. of Thomas Atkinson of Skelsmergh
"	25.	Anne d. of Allan Jopson of Staveley
"	25.	James s. of Myles Harrison of Strickland
"	27.	James s. of Francis Helme of Hutton
"	28.	William s. of George Benson of Farcrosbanke
"	31.	Richard s. of William Harrison of Kendall mercer
Aug.	1.	Barbara d. of Robert Sawley
"	4.	George s. of William Woodburne of Barne-hills
"	6.	Anne d. of Christofer Blaykling of Kirkland
"	8.	John s. of William Rowlandson of Lambrigg
"	11.	Elizabeth d. of John Robinson of Staveley
"	19.	Mary d. of Mr John Bambrigg of Dillikar
"	21.	Xpofers s. of Robert Jopson of Huggill
"	21.	Elizabeth d. of Gerard Rawes of Hutton
"	23.	Elizabeth d. of John Sheperd of Natland
"	23.	Agnes d. of John Bell of Natland
"	24.	Bartholamew s. of Thomas Rowlandson of Kirkland
"	24.	Rebecca d. of Edward Johnson of Stricklandkettle

(3p21)

Aug.	26.	Richard s. of John Barrow of Stricklandroger
"	27.	Richard s. of Rowland Studdert of Hiegate
"	27.	John s. of George Robinson of Stricklandgate
"	29.	Elizabeth d. of Robert Hodgson of Stricklandfield (3p21a)
"	29.	Nicholas s. of William Gilpin of Underbarrow
"	30.	James s. of James Hall of Stricklandgate
"	31.	Thomas s. of William Birkhead of Hiegate
Sept.	2.	George s. of Henry Wilkinson of Stricklandkettle
"	3.	George s. of William Rooke of Staveley
"	4.	James s. of Anthony Dawson of Stramongate
"	5.	John s. of Robt Jackson of Hutton
"	5.	Margrett d. of William Birkett of Stramongate
"	10.	William s. of William Mackereth of Staveley
"	11.	Anne d. of Leonard Cowper of Hiegate
"	16.	Agnes d. of Thomas Atkinson of Dillikar
"	17.	James s. of Xpofers Marshall of Stramongate
"	19.	Stephen s. of Robert Dixon of Braithwetrrowse
"	20.	Alicé d. of William Rakestrawe of Hutton
"	21.	Dorotheie d. of William Holme of Stricklandkettle
"	22.	Margrett d. of James Hodgson of Hutton in ye Hey
"	23.	Margrett d. of Edward Mitchell of Hutton
"	23.	Ellen d. of William Hodgson of Underbarrow
"	23.	Agnes d. of Anthony Cooson of Crooke
"	24.	William s. of Christofer Mitchell of Stricklandgate
"	24.	Anne d. of Rowland Bethome of Hiegate
"	27.	William s. of John Warriner of Hiegate
"	28.	John s. of Myles Briggs of Skalthwetrigge
"	29.	Agnes d. of Robert Gilpin of Underbarrow
Oct.	1.	Rowland s. of Rowland Stevenson of Ulthwett
"	1.	Elizabeth d. of James Kitchen of Stricklandkettle
"	2.	Agnes d. of Myles Sleddall of Hiegate
"	8.	Anthony s. of Randall Preston of Stricklandgate
"	8.	William s. of Thomas Howgill of Faucett-forrest
"	8.	Katherine d. of Adam Fencon so supposed by Margrett Middlefell of Strickland illigt
"	8.	Margrett d. of Bryan Walker of Staveley
"	9.	Myles s. of William Burrow of Underbarrow
"	9.	James s. of Allan Chamber of Hawes
"	9.	Agnes d. of Hugh Lickbarrow of Hiegate
"	12.	Henry s. of William Aykerigg of Hiegate
"	14.	Agnes d. of Randall Bateman of Staveley
"	15.	John s. of Richard Jackson of Stramongate
"	22.	Xpofers s. of Henry Jackson of Hutton
"	24.	Anne d. of Rowland Robinson of Helsington
"	25.	John s. of William Higgins of Kirkland
"	25.	William s. of Robt Staunton by Elizabeth Aykrigg of Dockar illigt
"	28.	Jane d. of William Ward of Whimfell

(3p22)

- Oct. 28. John s. of Henry Braban of Selside  
 " 28. Richard s. of Richard Robinson of Natland  
 " 29. Thomas s. of John Hodgson of Staveley  
 " 29. Alice d. of Richard Gathorne of Hutton  
 " 29. Mary d. of Thomas Stuard of Kirkland  
 " 29. Jane d. of Nicholas Ayrey of Barnehills  
 Nov. 1. Raphe s. of Anthony Maychell of Finklestreet  
 " 2. John s. of Randall Duckett of Hiegate  
 " 3. Hellen d. of George Braban of Selside  
 " 5. Richard s. of Thomas Preston of Hutton in Burton  
 parish  
 " 7. Agnes d. of John Speight of ye garthes in Hutton  
 " 7. Elizabeth d. of Myles Jopson junior of Staveley  
 " 9. Robert s. of William Steanes of Stricklandgate  
 " 9. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Saer of Finkelstreet  
 " 9. Dorotheie d. of Rowland Wilson of Hutton  
 " 10. Elizabeth d. of William Bownes of Stricklandgate  
 " 12. Dorotheie d. of John Benson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 12. Mary d. of Robert Bethome of Underbarrow  
 " 14. Agnes d. of Robert Blaymer of Stramongate  
 " 15. Expofer s. of Expofer Hodgson of Hiegate  
 " 18. Jane d. of Richard Holme of Whinfell  
 " 19. Isabell d. of James Dodding of Skelsmergh  
 " 19. Agnes d. of William Stevenson of Huggill  
 " 21. Jennett d. of Edward Blaykling of Stramongate  
 " 21. Rowland s. of Thomas Simson of Whinfell  
 " 22. Robert s. of George Lickbarrow of Sleddall  
 " 22. James s. of Gilbert Ayrey of Kentmer  
 " 25. Anthony s. of Anthony Hudson of Skelsmergh (3p22a)  
 " 26. Elizabeth d. of Robert Blisse of Hiegate  
 " 26. Agnes d. of Edward Geldert of Hiegate  
 " 30. Agnes d. of Thomas Ayrey of Stramongate  
 " 30. Agnes d. of John Wilkinson of Stramongate  
 Dec. 2. Nicholas s. of Myles Birkett of Underbarrow  
 " 2. Agnes d. of Peter Jackson of Lambriigg  
 " 2. Jennett d. of Robert Hodgson of Hiegate  
 " 6. Agnes d. of Henry Fisher of Skelsmergh  
 " 6. Elizabeth d. of Alexander Lowder and Jane Warriner  
 of ye Forrest, Edward Sheperd god-father illigt  
 " 7. Barbara d. of Mr Thomas Wilson of Stricklandgate  
 " 8. Mary d. of Roger Bateman of Underbarrow  
 " 9. Peter s. of Edward Birkett of Underbarrow  
 " 11. Dorotheie d. of James Becke of Dockar  
 " 15. Thomas s. of Thomas Ward of Kirkland  
 " 16. John s. of William Thexton of Lambriigg  
 " 21. Richard s. of James Ayrey of Marketstead yonger  
 " 22. Isabell d. of James Atkinson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 23. Jane d. of Richard Helme of Hutton

- Dec. 23. Mary d. of George Gilpin of Kirkland  
 " 24. Margrett d. of Myles Johnson of Stricklandgate  
 " 28. John s. of Rowland Grave of Stricklandgate  
 " 30. Alice d. of Robert Dodding of Hiegate  
 " 31. James s. of Robert Dockar of Underbarrow  
 Jan. 4. Jane d. of Richard Lickbarrow of Kirkland  
 " 4. Agnes d. of William Storey of Dockar  
 " 6. Christofer s. of George Elleray of Skelsmergh  
 " 8. George s. of Xpofer Ayrey of Kentmer  
 " 11. Margrett d. of John Greene of Stricklandgate  
 " 11. George s. of Bryan Jopson of Staveley  
 Margrett d.  
 " 14. George s. of Thomas Wilson of Crooke  
 " 14. Margrett d. of William Warriner of Hiegate  
 " 16. Isabell d. of Mathew Holme of ye Forrest  
 " 19. Emme d. of Edward Moone of Felside (3p23)  
 " 23. Anne d. of William Arkendell of Dillikar supposed  
 father, the mother Margrett Cowperthwett  
 " 23. Agnes d. of Joseph Ayrey of Kentmer  
 " 26. Margrett d. of John Strickland of Hiegate  
 " 27. George s. of Mr George Gilpin of Kentmer  
 " 27. Jane d. of Anthony Godmond of Staveley  
 " 28. Agnes d. of Mr Thomas Dickenson of Hiegate  
 " 28. Elin d. of Anthony Moser of Kirkland  
 " 28. Agnes d. of George Becke of Brigsteare  
 " 31. John s. of Edward Swainson of Hiegate  
 " 31. Isabell d. of Nicholas Staveley of Natland by Elizabeth  
 Mackereth of Natland  
 Feb. 1. Walter s. of Myles Becke of Hutton  
 " 1. Alice d. of Edmund Bradeley of Grayriggs  
 " 2. Agnes d. of Myles Matson, Bradeleyfield  
 " 3. Elizabeth d. of John Jackson of Patten  
 " 3. John s. of Edwin Mackereth of Stricklandkettle  
 Jennett d.  
 " 4. Henry s. of John Gibson of Underbarrow  
 " 4. Samuel s. of Richard Yeats of Stramongate  
 " 4. Elizabeth d. of Edmond Powe of Brigsteare  
 " 6. Richard s. of Richard Nuby of Skelsmergh  
 " 7. Robert s. of Myles Bateman of Lower end of Under-  
 barrow  
 " 12. Mary d. of Arthure Dixon of Farcrosbanke  
 " 22. James supposed s. of Thomas Walker of ye Felside,  
 Cardmaker, by Elizabeth late wife . . . Benson illegt  
 " 23. Agnes d. of William Addison of Finkelstreet  
 " 25. James s. of Gyles Gilpin of Finkelstreet  
 " 26. William s. of William Denison of Stricklandgate  
 " 27. William s. of Mathew Range of Selsed  
 " 28. Anne d. of William Johnson of Stricklandkettle

- Mar. 4. Margrett d. of Nicholas Cocke of Hiegate (3p23a)  
 " 4. Margrett d. of William Crosby of Hiegate  
 " 5. Margrett d. of Thomas Wilson of Kirkland  
 " 10. John s. of Xpofer Becke of Ould Hutton  
 " 12. Margrett d. of Robert Gilpin of Longsleddall  
 " 13. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Becke of ye Garthes in Hutton  
 " 15. Anne d. of Robert Jopson of Staveley  
 " 16. Robert s. of Smyth of Stramongate  
 " 17. Michael s. of John Taythame of Lambrigg  
 " 17. Xpofer s. of John Townson of Underbarrow  
 " 18. William s. of Thomas Jackson of Stramongate  
 " 18. Allan s. of Thomas Moore of Brigsteare  
 " 18. Gualter s. of Edward Cowper of Hiegate  
 " 18. Agnes d. of Robert Wilson of Brigsteare  
 " 22. Agnes d. of William Dennison of Skelsmergh  
 " 24. John s. of Robert Kendall of Whitwell

## 1610.

- Mar. 26. Myles s. of Myles Birkett of Staveley (3p27a)  
 " 27. William s. of Richard Lane of Branthwetbrowe  
 " 27. William s. of John Richardson of Crooke  
 " 31. Hellen d. of Thomas Holme of Staveley  
 April 4. Dorothe d. of Xpofer Mitchell of Hutton  
 " 4. William s. of George Braban of Kirkland  
 " 7. Ellen d. of Richard Johnson of Kirkland  
 " 8. Walter s. of Richard Horne of Helsington  
 " 9. George s. of Gualter Hawled of Stricklandkettle  
 " 9. Isabell d. of Nicholas Wilkinson of Kirkland  
 " 10. Isabell d. of Robert Denyson of Staveley  
 " 14. Christofer s. of William Becke of Skelsmergh  
 " 15. Reginald s. of James Harrison of Felside  
 " 16. John s. of Robert Warriner of Skelsmergh  
 " 18. Anne d. of Mr Robert Wilkinson of Bradcleyfeld  
 " 21. James s. of Anthony Holme of Whitwell  
 " 22. Thomas s. of Anthony Wilson of Lambrigg  
 " 22. Edward s. of Xpofer Readman of Skelsmergh  
 " 22. Robert s. of Richard Dawney of Stricklandgate  
 " 22. Anne d. of George Birkett of Conswicke  
 " 26. Anne d. of Francis Lowes of Kirkland  
 " 28. John s. of Nicholas Atkinson of Hutton  
 " 28. Anne d. of Thomas Wilson of Crooke  
 " 29. William s. of James Becke of Doekar  
 " 29. Isabell d. of John Ayrey of Patton  
 " 29. Elin d. of Xpofer Becke of Hutton  
 May 1. Christofer s. of Christofer Johnson of Hiegate yonger  
 " 2. Mary d. of William White of Kirkland  
 " 3. Robert s. of Thomas Rowlandson of Lambrigg

- May. 5. Helen d. of John Wells of Stainbankgreene  
 " 7. Margrett d. of Thomas Ellison of Staveley  
 " 7. Mary d. of John Strickland of Over Staveley  
 " 12. Elizabeth d. of Edward Nicholson of Whinfell  
 " 13. Thomas s. of Mathewe Bonton of Bowston  
 " 20. William s. of Xpofer Harrison, Th'abbot hall (3p28)  
 " 20. Jane d. of John Dalton of Stricklandroger  
 " 20. John s. of Agnes Wennington of Carmell Fell by Myles Jennings (ye supposed father) of Strickland illegt  
 " 23. William s. of James Crabbe of Stricklandgate  
 " 25. Charles s. of Richard Ayrey of Stricklandroger  
 " 26. Robert s. of } James Bateman of Underbarrow  
 " Agnes d. of }  
 " 29. Randall s. of Xpofer Phillipson of Crooke  
 June 2. Thomas s. of John Troughton of Hiegate  
 " 10. Jennett d. of James Seele of Stricklandgate  
 " 16. Mathew s. of Mathew Mitchell of Hutton  
 " 19. Robert ye supposed of Bartholamew Turner by Elizabeth Carter of Stramongate illegt  
 " 23. Agnes d. of Thomas Jackson of ye Forrest  
 " 23. Anthony s. of Anthony Cowperthwett of Crooke  
 " 24. Thomas s. of Abraham Wilson of Finkelstreet  
 " 29. Francis s. of Francis Bunting of Halled-how  
 " 30. John s. of Xpofer Todde of Kentmer  
 July 1. Janet d. of James Gilpin of Skelsmergh  
 " 3. Mathew s. of Jeffrey Todde of Sleddall  
 " 9. Mary } d.s of John Sutton of Marketstead  
 " Elizabeth }  
 " 9. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Mitchell of Hutton  
 " 10. John s. of Sir George Pearson of Selside  
 " 14. John s. of Mr Rauphe Tyrer vicar of Kendall  
 " 16. James s. of Barnard Brathwett of Stricklandgate  
 " 19. Anne d. of Mr Nicholas Bateman of Underbarrow deceased  
 " 21. Margrett d. of Richard Huetson of Holmskall in Burton parish  
 " 25. Robert s. of Richard Chamber of Staveley  
 " 28. Henry s. of Henry Smyth (deceased) late of Underbarrow  
 " 29. Rowland s. of George Wilson of Huggill  
 " 29. Anne d. of James Neelson of Hutton  
 Aug. 4. Anne d. of Robert Mowson of Whitwell (3p28a)  
 " 5. Thomas s. of John Hayton of Selside  
 " 5. Dorothe d. of John Gourde of Whinfell  
 " 5. Agnes d. of Richard Pearson of Stramongate  
 " 5. Anne d. of Richard Stevenson of ye Forrest  
 " 6. Thomas s. of John Ward of ye Felside

- Aug. 6. Thomas s. of Bryan Bacchus of Hiegate  
 " 10. Agnes d. of Henry Bateman of Hutton  
 " 10. Margrett d. of Henry Holme of Stramongate  
 " 10. Margrett d. of Rowland Atkinson of Strickland  
 " 12. George s. of Xpofer Mowson of Skelsmergh  
 " 12. William s. of Thomas Brathwaite of Staveley  
 " 12. Mary d. of Bryan Huetson of Kirkland  
 " 13. Thomas s. of William Walker of Kirkland  
 " 17. Peter s. of Stephen Bateman of Crooke  
 " 17. Agnes d. of Edward Stevenson of Helsington  
 " 17. Anne d. of Peter Redphe of Kirkland  
 " 18. George s. of Thomas Wharton of Skalthwaitriggs  
 " 18. Myles s. of James Burrow of Underbarrow  
 " 20. Jennett d. of Robert Hawled of Crooke  
 " 20. Agnes d. of Richard Howgill of Hiegate  
 " 21. Anthony s. of William Helme of Ould Hutton  
 " 21. Rowland s. of Rowland Browne of Underbarrow  
 " 26. Henry s. of Edmund Cowin of Killington by Thomas  
 Wilkinson daughter of Hutton - illegt -  
 " 27. Margrett d. of George Warriner of Stramongate  
 " 28. Emm d. of Xpofer Toppin of Skelsmergh  
 " 29. Jane d. of Rowland Shawe of Kirkland  
 " 29. Thomas s. of Adam Warde of Whitwell  
 Sept. 2. Alice d. of Rowland Dawson of Stricklandgate  
 6. Alice d. of William Lycocke of Stricklandgate  
 7. John s. of Christofer Taylor of Hiegate  
 8. Mary d. of Hugh Hugill of Selside  
 9. Christofer s. of William Kirkbie of Stricklandroger  
 9. Agnes d. of George Wharton of Stramongate  
 9. Dorothe d. of John Birkett of Stricklandfeild (3p29)  
 11. Anne d. of John Nicholson of Hutton in ye Hey  
 11. Jane d. of John Taylor of Stricklandgate  
 13. Walter s. of Anthony Becke of New Hutton  
 15. Thomas s. of Robert Browne of Crooke  
 16. Thomas s. of Francis Helme of Ould Hutton  
 17. John s. of James Todde of Sleddall  
 19. William s. of Allan Walker of Staveley  
 20. Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Wilson of Patten  
 20. Martin s. of Barnard Gilpin of Underbarrow  
 22. Jane d. of John Mooforth of Grayrigg  
 22. Robert s. of Richard Kendall of Sleddall  
 23. Margrett d. of Robert Bownes of Farcrosbanke  
 24. Robert s. of Myles Harrison of Stricklandgate  
 24. Margrett d. of Anthony Robinson of Natland  
 26. William s. of Robert Dowthwaite of Hiegate  
 29. Richard s. of Edward Todde of Sleddall  
 30. Edward s. of Christofer Becke of Holmscales  
 30. Isabell d. of Thomas Kitching of Strickland

- Oct. 4. William s. of Robert Collingson of Helsington  
 " 6. Thomas s. of James Wood of Skelsmergh  
 " 6. Margrett d. of Robert Clewith of Burton parish  
 " 7. John s. of John Symondson of Hiegate  
 " 7. James s. of Thomas Hodgson of Stramongate  
 " 8. Jennett d. of Christofer Hodgson of Staveley  
 " 9. Robert s. of Walter Nicholson of Kirkland  
 " 9. Richard s. of Richard Heblethwait of Dilikar  
 " 13. Michael s. of Henry Ward of Hiegate  
 " 13. Thomas s. of Thomas Collinson of Laverackbrigg  
 " 20. Agnes d. of Edward Atkinson of Grayrigg  
 " 21. Thomas s. of William Strickland of Natland  
 " 22. Mary d. of George Birkett of Stramongate  
 " 22. Margrett d. of Anne Mackereth of Underbarrow by  
 Charles Sill the reputed father of Heversham illegt  
 " 29. Helen d. of Peter Sanderson of Natland  
 " 29. Edward s. of Edward Harrison of Stramongate  
 Nov. 1. Randall s. of James Benison of Sleddall (3p29a)  
 2. Isabell d. of William Steanes of Stricklandgate  
 4. William s. of Xpofer Walters of Stricklandgate  
 5. Elizabeth d. of Edward Gathorne of Hutton  
 6. John s. of Peter Bateman of Winster  
 13. Anthony s. of William Hutton of Brigsteare  
 13. Mary d. of Thomas Washington of Grayrigg  
 15. Marion d. of Lancelott Johnson of Staveley  
 21. Richard s. of Richard Layton of Stramongate  
 Dec. 1. Agnes d. of Robert Huckle of Stricklandroger  
 5. Isabell d. of William Troughton of Stricklandfeild  
 11. Thomas s. of Mr William Benson of Skalthwetriggs  
 12. Ellen d. of George Harrison of Hugill  
 14. Elizabeth d. of Richard Stainbanke of Hiegate  
 15. Jane d. of Thomas Nicholson of Hutton  
 15. Thomas s. of Richard Shawe of Stramongate  
 16. John s. of Nicholas Busher of Stricklandgate  
 16. Randall s. of Robert Noble of Staveley  
 18. Robert s. of Ellen Edmondson by John Richardson ye  
 supposed father of Skalthwetriggs - illegt -  
 20. Charles s. of Randall Ayrey of Stramongate  
 22. Thomazin d. of Thomas Helme of Whinfell  
 24. Thomas s. of Nicholas Cayrus of Kirkland  
 26. Anthony s. of Allan Bacchouse of Alhallow-lane  
 27. Thomas s. of Walter Nicholson of Stricklandroger  
 28. Thomas s. of Richard Crosse of ye parish of Gosner in  
 Lancashire  
 30. Ellin d. of James Atkinson of Skelsmergh  
 Jan. 3. William s. of Thomas Wilson of Natland  
 6. Christofer s. of William Fleenning of Hiegate  
 13. Anthony s. of Bryan Dawney of Hiegate

- Jan. 13. Ellen d. of Thomas Gilpin of Marketplace.  
 " 13. Thomas s. of Thomas Noble of Kirkland  
 " 16. Jennett d. of James Fisher of Hiegate (3p30)  
 " 16. Margrett d. of Richard Atkinson of Stricklandgate  
 " 17. William s. of John Potter of Stricklandgate  
 " 20. Anne d. of William Brathwait of Kirkland  
 " 22. Richard s. of John Eley of Stricklandfeild  
 " 27. Jennett d. of Michael Robinson of Stramongate  
 " 28. Isabell d. of John Moore of Brigsteare  
 " 29. Mabel d. of Richard Atkinson of Kirkland  
 Feb. 1. Edmund s. of Christofer Sheperde of Staveley  
 " 3. John s. of Edward Archer of Stricklandgate  
 " 5. William s. of Edward Stevenson of Stricklandroger  
 " 7. Isabell d. of John Spooner of Hiegate  
 " 10. William s. of William Shipperd of Stricklandgate  
 " 10. Joseph s. of Edwine Ayrey of Kentmer  
 " 10. Agnes d. of Peter Hartley of Kirkland  
 " 11. Anthony s. of Anthony Todde of Strickland  
 " 13. Edward s. of John Garnett of Skelsmergh  
 " 13. Henry s. of John Bryer of Holmescales in ye parish of  
 Burton  
 " 17. Christofer s. of Robert Greene of Crooke  
 " 17. Elizabeth d. of Edward Geldert of Hiegate  
 " 18. Myles s. of John Troughton of Branthwethbrowe  
 " 19. Nicholas s. of Richard Tompson of Stricklandfeild  
 " 22. Margrett d. of William Woodburne of Barne-hills  
 " 24. Dorothe d. of Allan Wilkinson of Staveley  
 " 25. Cicele d. of Mathew Cowperthwett of Kentmer  
 " 27. Mathew s. of John Birkhead of ye Forrest  
 " 28. Elizabeth d. of Robert Harrison of Staveley  
 " 28. Richard s. of Allan Bracken of Whinfeild  
 Mar. 2. Agnes d. of William Williamson of Whinfeild  
 " 3. Ellen d. of Robert Becke of Hutton  
 " 7. John s. of John Willan of Stramongate  
 " 8. Robert s. of Georg Becke of New Hutton  
 " 10. Thomas s. of William Harrison of Grayrigg  
 " 10. Mathew s. of John Wilson of Helsington  
 " 11. Ambrose s. of Henry Speddy of Kirkland  
 " 13. Henry s. of Peter Lickbarrow of Strickland  
 " 13. Thomas s. of Henry Stubbs of Staveley, clerk  
 " 14. John s. of John Cowperthwett of Helsington  
 " 15. Margrett d. of Thomas Strickland of Helsington  
 " 15. Edward s. of Gilbert Wilson of Dillikar  
 " 16. John s. of Thomas Birkett of Doctar  
 " 16. Dorothe d. of Richard Becke of ye Garthes in Hutton  
 " 16. Dorothe d. of Christofer Gilpin of Kentmer  
 " 16. Ellen d. of Thomas Askew of Underbarrow  
 " 17. Edward s. of John Edmondson of Kirkland (3p30a)

- Mar. 17. Dorothe d. of Anthony Garnett of Grayrigg  
 " 17. Margarett d. of Robert Sprarke of Stricklandfeild  
 " 17. Walter s. of Robert Briggs of Whitwell  
 " 19. Nicholas s. of William Baxter of Underbarrow  
 " 19. Mary d. of William Ayrey of Whitwell  
 " 21. Thomas s. of George Birkett of Hiegate  
 " 23. Isabell d. of George Mowforde of Staveley  
 1611.  
 Mar. 25. Marion d. of Myles Jopson of Staveley (3p35)  
 " 25. Margrett d. of James Becke of ye Hay  
 " 25. John s. of Thomas Hodgson of Skelsmergh  
 " 30. Thomas s. of John Dickinson of Grayrigg  
 " 31. Elizabeth d. of George Dixon of Strickland  
 " 31. Margrett d. of Robert Cloudsley of Farrosbanke  
 April 3. Margrett d. of William Tunstall of Selseide  
 " 5. Elizabeth d. of John Bracken of Stramongate  
 " 6. John s. of John Holhead of Crooke  
 " 6. Agnes d. of Arthure Whitehead of Strickland  
 " 6. Margrett d. of Jerard Rawes of Hutton  
 " 7. William s. of Robert Lowther of Penrith  
 " 7. Margrett d. of Anthony Neelson of Hutton  
 " 7. Margrett d. of Richard Becke of Helsington  
 " 7. Margrett d. of Christofer Rowlandson of Strickland  
 " 8. Henry s. of Robert Blisse of Hiegate  
 " 8. Reginalde s. of Edwyne Mackereth of Stricklandfeild  
 " 10. Myles s. of George Jopson of Staveley  
 " 10. Anne d. of James Ayrey of Grayrigg  
 " 11. Margrett d. of Thomas Sawyer of Finkelstrett  
 " 13. George s. of Adam Haule of Longsleddall  
 " 14. Jane d. of Christofer Helme of Whinfeild  
 " 14. John s. of Robert Birkett of Stramongate  
 " 15. Anne d. of Cater Bethome of Bradeleyfeild  
 " 16. Symon s. of Adam Banke of Felseide  
 " 17. Myles s. of Peter Croser of Natland  
 " 17. Myles s. of William Robinson of Kentmer  
 " 18. Thomas s. of Thomas Thackston of Fayrbanke in the  
 parish of Kirkbie Lonsdall  
 " 18. Thomas s. of Myles Sleddall of Hiegate  
 " 20. Francis s. of Robert Walker of Lambrigg  
 " 20. George s. of Robert Jopson of Staveley  
 " 21. George s. of Henry Kirkbie of Staveley  
 " 21. John s. of William Allanby of Huggill  
 " 22. Margarett d. of Richard Pearson of Whinfeild  
 " 22. Dorothe d. of Robert Vicars of Finkelstrett (3p35a)  
 " 25. Robert s. of Edward Warriner of Hiegate

- April 27. Margrett d. of Jennett Weterman ye supposed father  
John Warriner of Selside illigt
- " 27. Thomas s. of Thomas Lancaster of Stramongate
- " 27. Margrett d. of James Kitching of Stricklandfield
- " 28. Dorothy d.s of James Dawney of Natland  
Ellen
- " 28. John s. of Anthony Wilson of Lambrigg
- " 28. Elizabeth d. of Christofer Barned of Kirkland
- May 2. Robert s. of George Harrison of Whitwell
- " 5. Dorothy d. of Thomas Wilkinson of Hiegate
- " 5. William s. of Henry Atkinson of Hiegate
- " 5. Margrett d. of Thomas Potter of Stramongate
- " 9. Anne d. of James Rowlandson of Underbarrow
- " 10. John s. of Leonard Benson of Kirkland
- " 11. Agnes d. of Randall Washington of Dockar
- " 11. Christabell d. of Anthony Heblethwaite of Dillakar
- " 11. William s. of James Pearson of Ould-hutton
- " 11. Robert s. of Edward Sheriman of Bradeleyfeld
- " 13. Thomas s. of George Birkhead of Underbarrow
- " 13. Elizabeth d. of Robert Bethome of Underbarrow
- " 19. William s. of James Ianison of Felseide
- " 25. William s. of Anthony Mackereth of Natland
- " 25. Sibbell d. of Henry Ayrey of Selside
- " 25. Mabell d. of Mary Cowperthwaite, the supposed father  
William Greenbanke, borne at Henry Ayrey at  
Haugrigg in Whinfell, John Ayrey Godfather  
illigt
- " 26. John s. of John Hirdson of Kirkland
- " 26. James s. of James Boanson of Stramongate
- " 29. Thomas s. of John Rowlandson of Bradeleyfield
- " 29. Agnes d. of William Potter of Stricklandgate
- " 31. James s. of Margaret Crosbie of Orton parish Thomas  
Moser ye supposed father of Sedbridge (3p36)
- June 1. Isabell d. of Anthony Bell of Ould Hutton
- " 2. Myles s. of Thomas Dockar of Selside
- " 9. Arthure s. of Cuthbert Walker of Felseide
- " 9. Agnes d. of Robert Wilson of Strickland
- " 9. Jane d. of William Dodding of Stramongate
- " 12. Thomas s. of Mr Randall Benson of Huggill
- " 12. Christobell d. of Mabell Walker, Randall Robin-  
son supposed father illigt
- " 14. Helin d. of Thomas Steward of Kirkland
- " 17. Mary d. of John Troughton of Kirkland
- " 18. Elizabeth d.s of Samuell Brockbank of Staveley  
Margrett
- " 18. William s. of Edward Wilkinson of Underbarrow
- " 20. William s. of Robert Denison of Stricklandfield
- " 20. Francis s. of Walter Hawled of Stricklandkettle

- June 21. Anne d. of John Robinson of Stainton in Heversham  
parish
- " 23. William s. of Allan Warriner of Hiegate
- " 25. John s. of William Chester of Hiegate
- " 25. John s. of Rowland Jennings of Hiegate
- " 27. Richard s. of Edward Baxter of Bradleyfield
- " 29. Christofer s. of James Nealson of Kirkland
- " 29. Peter s. of John Cloudsley of Kirkland
- " 29. Agnes d. of Richard Denison of Grayrigg
- " 29. Thomas d. of Randall Ward of Stricklandkettle
- " 30. Margrett d. of Robert Gall of Pennington parish in ye  
Dyocesse of Carlisly
- July 2. Richard s. of Bryan Wilson of Crooke
- " 3. Symon s. of Martin Atkinson of Hutton
- " 3. Sibbell ye sonne (sic) of Reginald Sheperde of Cupperlane
- " 3. Margrett d. of Richard Baxter of Stramongate
- " 5. Anthony s. of Christofer Harrison of Kirkland
- " 6. Thomas s. of Christofer Ayrey of Kentner
- " 7. Dorothy d. of Myles Atkinson of Patton
- " 8. Agnes d. of Michael Jopson of Underbarrow
- " 11. Cicill d. of Henry Holme of Longsleddall
- " 13. Robert s. of James Hodgson of Strickland
- " 13. William s. of Henry Hawled of Strickland
- " 14. Robert s. of James Howe of Stramongate
- " 16. William s. of John Warriner of Grayrigg
- " 17. Robert s. of Xpofter Stevenson of ye Forrest
- " 18. Elizabeth d. of Robert Robinson of Marketstead
- " 19. Henry s. of Thomas Wilkinson of Marketstead
- " 20. Myles s. of Robert Cowperthwait of Kentner
- " 20. Edward s. of William Cooke of Hutton
- " 21. Randall s. of Mr Raulphe Tyrer Vicar of Kendall
- " 22. Rowland s. of William Stevenson of Staveley
- " 22. Thomas s. of John Gibson of Staveley
- " 24. Thomas s. of Bartholamew Turner of Kirkland
- " 24. Richard s. of William Mowson of Kirkland
- " 25. Thomas s. of William Bowman of Hiegate
- " 29. Thomas s. of Richard Wood of Hiegate
- " 29. Ellioner d. of Roger Rowlandson of Underbarrow
- " 30. Thomas s. of William Bateman of Strickland
- Aug. 3. Dorothy d. of Mr Allen Askew of Richmond
- " 5. Nicholas s. of Henry Nicholson of Hiegate
- " 8. William s. of Robt Roy of End-moore in Heversham  
parish
- " 12. Elizabeth d. of William Gilpin of Strickland
- " 13. Robert s. of John Warriner of Hiegate glover
- " 14. Margrett d. of Allan Spence of Strickland
- " 17. William s. of George Langmire of Staveley

## 118 THE REGISTERS OF KENDAL, WESTMORLAND.

- Aug. 17. Henry s. of Edward Steanes of Brigsteare  
 " 18. William s. of William Braken of Stricklandroger  
 " 18. Robert s. of Jefferey Crosbie of Hiegate  
 " 18. Dorothe d. of Rowland Grave of Stricklandgate  
 " 25. Agnes d. of Thomas Prickett of Stainton  
 " 25. James s. of William Holme of Dockar  
 " 26. Arthur s. of William Becke of Skelsmergh  
 " 27. Agnes d. of Mr Edward Fisher of Hiegate  
 " 27. Agnes d. of Barnard Brathwait of Hiegate  
 Sept. 1. Elizabeth d. of John Johnson of Banister-brigge (3p37)  
 " 4. Marion d. of John Birkett of Staveley  
 " 7. James s. of John Michell of Hutton  
 " 7. William s. of Richard Johnson of Grayrigg  
 " 7. Emanuell s. of Nicholas Cocke of Kendall  
 " 7. James s. of John Moore of Strickland  
 " 8. Thomas s. of Gilbert Atkinson of Hiegate  
 " 11. Henry s. of Richard Pearson of Stramongate  
 " 12. Jane d. of John Atkinson of Hutton  
 " 15. William s. of Robert Wilson of Stricklandgate  
 " 17. Katherine d. of John Shaw of Whinfell  
 " 17. Bryan s. of James Clarke of Hutton  
 " 18. Henry s. of Cuthbert Sheperd of Underhelme parh  
 Heversham  
 " 19. James s. of William Crosby of Rattenrow-lane  
 " 19. William s. of Richard Birkhead of Crooke  
 " 21. Jane d. of John Ayrey of Patten  
 " 22. John s. of Elizabeth Jackson of Stricklandgate, the  
 supposed father is John Rooke of Strick-  
 landgate illigt  
 " 22. Agnes d. of Robert Archer of Finkelstrect  
 " 22. Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Clarke of Rattenrowlane  
 " 24. Robert s. of Myles Dawson of Underbarrowe  
 " 25. Rebecca d. of Mr Thomas Wilson of Stricklandgate  
 " 26. Agnes d. of James Mitchell of Felside  
 " 26. Agnes d. of John Lowson of Kirkland  
 " 30. Anne d. of Francis Chapman of Brigsteare  
 Oct. 1. Nicholas s. of William Sheperd of Staveley  
 " 1. Agnes d. of Richard Huetson of Skelsmer  
 " 2. Thomas s. of Richard Helme of Whinfell  
 " 3. Margrett d. of Christofer Johnson of Marketstead  
 " 6. Agnes d. of Nicholas Johnson of Strickland  
 " 10. Henry s. of William Lockey of Hiegate  
 " 10. Mary d. of William Busher of Kirkland  
 " 13. Rosamund d. of John Coser of Stricklandgate  
 " 16. James s. of Thomas Dixon of Stricklandgate  
 " 19. James s. of Richard Noble of Strickland  
 " 19. Robert s. of Bryan Brathwait of Finkelstrect (3p37a)  
 " 24. Robert s. of Edward Dawney of Natland

- Oct. 26. Robert s. of Robert Halhead of Underbarrow  
 " 27. John s. of Oliver Harrison of Hiegate  
 " 28. Isabell d. of James Heblethwait of Dillikar  
 Nov. 1. Agnes d. of Ellen Dawton, supposed father Thomas  
 Collinson of Stricklandgate illigt  
 " 3. Agnes d. of Roger Jackson of Stricklandgate  
 " 4. Anne d. of William Sheperd of Longsleddall  
 " 5. George s. of Roger Smyth of Stricklandgate  
 " 5. John s. of Richard Whitehead of ye Forrest  
 " 8. Agnes d. of Edmund Dodding of Skelsmergh  
 " 9. Jane d. of Henry Birked of Underbarrow  
 " 10. George s. of Reginald Lickbarrow of Hiegate  
 " 10. Eals d. of Peter Buifell of Stramongate  
 " 15. Richard s. of Robert Jackson of Hutton  
 " 17. Margrett d. of George Benson of Hiegate  
 " 17. Jennett d. of William Braban of Stricklandroger  
 " 23. Jane d. of William Bowman of Stricklandfeild  
 " 24. Agnes d. of Richard Dawney of Bradleyfeild  
 " 27. Richard s. of Edward Becke of Hutton  
 " 28. Edward s. ) of John Jackson of Underbarrow  
 Isabell d. )  
 " 30. Agnes d. of Thomas Lickbarrow of Longsleddall  
 Dec. 3. John s. of John Chamber of Stramongate  
 " 4. George s. of Robert Dixon of Whinfell  
 " 5. Henry s. of Robert Helme of ye Hey in Hutton  
 " 8. James s. of Richard Foord of Stricklandgate  
 " 10. Agnes d. of William Banke of Felside  
 " 10. Mary d. of Myles Williamson of Underbarrow (3p38)  
 " 14. Margrett d. of William Ricker of Staveley  
 " 15. Margrett d. of Xpofer Webster of Natland  
 " 15. Margrett d. of Bryan Edmondson of Stricklandgate  
 " 20. William s. of Nicholas Tyson of Stricklandgate  
 " 23. Edward s. of James Forrest of Hutton  
 " 24. Robert s. of John Warriner of Hiegate  
 " 28. Agnes d. of Adam Ward of Whittwell  
 " 30. Jennett d. of Richard Collinson of Hiegate  
 Jan. 1. Anne d. of Richard Newton of Farcrosbanke  
 " 2. Agnes d. of Rowland Hallythorne of Hiegate  
 " 3. Mary d. of Mr William Benson of Kendall  
 " 7. Thomas s. of Robert Dodgson of Staveley  
 " 8. Margery d. of Mr James Dixon of Stricklandgate  
 " 15. Agnes d. of Roger Fainton of Hiegate  
 " 19. Isabell d. of Christofer Hodgson of Stricklandfeild  
 " 20. William s. of Allan Prickett of Natland  
 " 26. Edward s. of Myles Harryson of Stricklandroger  
 " 26. Elizabeth d. of William Addison of Finkelstrect  
 " 27. Margrett d. of Thomas Atkinson of Hutton  
 " 27. Anne d. of Jefferey Faucett of Natland

BAPTISMS

120 THE REGISTERS OF KENDAL, WESTMORLAND.

- Feb. 1. Stephen s. of Anthony Hudson of Skelsmergh
- 3. John s. of Edward Ayrey of Staveley
- 8. Agnes d. of Thomas Robinson of Hutton
- 9. Richard s. of Henry Bowman of Hiegate
- 12. Alice d. of William Dawson of Crooke
- 13. Jane d. of Robert Wilson of Grayrigg
- 16. Priscilla d. of Mr Robert Wilkinson of Bradleyfeild
- 16. Agnes d. of Henry Raylton of Hiegate
- 16. Anne d. of John Gibson of Underbarrow
- 17. Margaret d. of Henry Bateman of Strickland
- 19. Edward s. of John Eley of Stricklandfeild
- 20. Anne d. of Randall Bateman of Staveley
- 21. Margaret d. of George Borwicke of Hiegate
- 22. William s. of Rowland Robinson of Helsington
- 23. Anne d. of Robert Briggs of Whitwell
- 25. Jane d. of Anthony Helme of Whinfell
- 25. Agnes d. of Thomas Jopson of Hugill
- 25. John s. of Thomas Wilson of Kirkland
- 25. Agnes d. of Xpofer Ayrey of Stramongate
- 26. Margaret d. of Christofer Noble of Staveley
- 27. Christabell d. of Randall Dockar of Sleddall
- 27. Margaret d. of Mathew Holme of ye Forrest
- 29. Isabell d. of Robert Gilpin of Sleddall
- Mar. 1. Anne d. of William Atkinson of Stramongate
- 5. Anne d. } of Thomas Sharpe of Staveley  
Ellen d.
- 6. Anthony s. of Robert Hodgson of Felside
- 7. Edward s. of George Nicholson of Whinfell
- 7. Margaret d. of Mathew Cowper of Hutton
- 8. Ellen d. of John Townson of Underbarrow
- 8. Agnes d. of Edward Moone of Stricklandgate
- 12. Rowland s. of Rowland Browne of Underbarrow
- 15. Sibell d. of Henry Tompson of Lambrigg
- 17. Margaret d. of Richard Ayrey of Stricklandroger
- 21. Nicholas s. of Robert Mowson of Whitwell
- 22. John s. of Robert Sheperd of Longsleddall
- 22. Thomazin d. of Richard Stephenson of Forrest

1612.

- Mar. 25. John s. of William Holme of ye Hay
- 25. Dorothie d. of Gabriell Noble of Staveley
- 28. William s. of William Gilpin of Underbarrow
- 28. John s. of William Willan of Crooke
- 29. James s. of Christofer Mitchell of Stricklandgate
- 29. Margaret d. of Thomas Collinson of Skalthwastrigg
- April 1. Robert s. of Thomas Webster of Stricklandgate
- 2. Agnes d. of William Ward of Whinfell

(3p43)

- April 3. Gabriell s. of Thomas Hodgson of Stricklandkettle
- 3. Margrett d. of John Smyth of Stricklandgate
- 4. Anthony s. of Thomas Sadler of Hiegate
- 4. Dorothie d. of John Jackson of Patton
- 5. Robert s. of Edward Stevenson of Helsington
- 6. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Holme of Staveley
- 7. William s. of Thomas Bethome of Staveley
- 7. Mary d. of Myles Fleeming of Staveley
- 9. Isabell d. of William Aykerigg of Hiegate
- 10. Peter s. of John Sheperd of Natland
- 10. Robert s. of John Gibson of Ould-hutton
- 11. James s. of Richard Garnett of Skelsmergh
- 11. Elizabeth d. of Robert Tompson of Hutton
- 13. Allan s. of Peter Sanderson of Natland
- 13. Richard s. of Henry Ayrey of Whitwell
- 16. Thomas s. of Thomas Becke of ye Garthes
- 16. Jennett d. of Thomas Jackson of Stricklandgate
- 17. Elizabeth d. of William Woodburne late of Barne-hills
- 19. Agnes d. of Robert Wharton of Hiegate
- 19. Alice d. of Leonard Atkinson of Skelsmergh
- 19. John s. of George Clethery of Natland
- 25. Peter s. of Hugh Lackbarrow of Hiegate
- 25. Thomas s. of Thomas Nicholson of Dockar
- 25. Robert s. of James Atkinson of Stricklandkettle
- 26. James s. of Richard Harrison of Whinfell
- 29. Robert s. of George Braban of Selside
- 30. Francis s. of Michael Gibson of Stricklandgate
- 30. Agnes d. of Myles Birkett of Hugill
- May 1. Robert s. of Myles Burton of Skelsmergh (3p43a)
- 2. Dorothie d. of Richard Holme of Dillikar
- 3. Richard s. of Edward Johnson of Plumgarthes
- 3. George s. of Denison of Kirkland
- 3. Margrett d. of Christofer Nicholson of Strickland
- 3. Elizabeth d. of Allan Noble of Staveley
- 4. James s. of John Hynde of Stramongate
- 5. Ellen d. of Thomas Walker of Stramongate
- 6. Margrett d. of James Jackson of Mealbanke
- 8. Isabell d. of John Thomson of Kirkland
- 9. Agnes d. of Thomas Robinson of Firbanke in ye parish of Kirkbie Lonsdall
- 9. Isabell d. of James Becke of Dockar
- 9. Christofer s. of Katherine Ayrey of Skelsmer the supposed father Nicholas Duckett illigt
- 10. Dorothie d. of William Burrowe of Underbarrow
- 10. Margrett d. of Parcivell Gateskell of Finkelstrectt
- 13. Richard s. of Xpofer Atkinson of Kirkland
- 14. Thomas s. of Edward Mitchell of Hutton
- 16. Agnes d. of Thomas Hord of Underbarrow



- May 16. Agnes d. of Randall Wood of Lambrigg  
 " 18. Jennett d. of William Tyson of Hiegate  
 " 19. Isabell d. of William Rakestraw of Hutton  
 " 19. Anne d. of Abraham Wilson of Finkelstrectt  
 " 21. Robert s. of Thomas Howgill of ye Forrest  
 " 21. Elizabeth d. of James Raylton of Underbarrow  
 " 24. Edward s. of Dorothe Warriner the supposed father  
     Henry Braban of Selside illigt  
 " 24. Frances d. of Thomas Hodgson, Finkelstrectt  
 " 25. John s. of William Pye of Natland  
 " 26. Thomas s. of Leonard Cowper of Hiegate  
 " 26. Margrett d. of James Tarne of Hiegate  
 " 27. Edward s. of Edward Cowper of Burnessed  
 " 27. Thomas s. of Rowland Atkinson of Sparrowmire  
 " 30. Dorotheie d. of Roger Bateman of Underbarrow  
 June 1. Nicholas s. of Thomas Beanes of Kirkland  
 " 2. Richard s. of Thomas Mitchell of New-hutton  
 " 4. Mary d. of John Greene of Stricklandgate  
 " 7. Anne d. of Mr Charles Benson of Skalthwetrig  
 " 7. Anthony s. of Roger Newbie of Stricklandroger  
 " 9. William s. of John Crosbie of Sleddall  
 " 11. Robert s. of Thomas Sleddall of Hiegate  
 " 11. Robert s. of Mathew Raynes of Whittwell  
 " 13. John s. of William Todd of Lambrigg  
 " 18. Dorotheie d. of Richard Barker of Stricklandkettle  
 " 21. Jane d. of James Ayrey of Finkelstrectt  
 " 23. Mary d. of William Walker of Farrosbanke  
 " 24. James s. of Thomas Jackson of Hutton  
 " 25. Richard s. of Christofer Blaykling  
 " 26. Dorotheie d. of John Hodgson of Overstaveley  
 " 27. Edward s. of Myles Bateman of Underbarrow  
 July 2. Henry s. of Thomas Rigg of Staveley  
 " 2. Dorotheie d. of Randall Duckett of Hiegate  
 " 6. William s. of James Nealson of Hutton  
 " 7. Ellen d. of Henry Fisher of Skelsmergh  
 " 9. George s. of Richard Wilkinson of Stricklandfeild  
 " 11. Elizabeth d. of Robert Jopson of Staveley  
 " 12. William s. of John Thompson of Stricklandgate  
 " 13. Mathew s. of William Birkett of Hiegate  
 " 14. Anthony s. of John Sutton of ye Hay  
 " 18. John s. of John Warriner of Hiegate  
 " 19. Mary d. of William Dodding of Stramongate  
 " 19. Agnes d. of John Ward of Stricklandgate  
 " 20. Jane d. of Isabell Sheperd of Selside the supposed  
     father Mathew Docker illigt  
 " 25. Thomas s. of Mathew Mitchell of Hutton  
 " 25. William s. of Bryan Levens of Underbarrow

- July 27. Walter } ye children of Michael Creston of Nat-  
 Isabell } land  
 " 27. James s. of Thomas Maskew of Underbarrow  
 " 28. John s. of Robert Cowper of Stricklandgate  
 Aug. 1. Richard s. of Nicholas Docker of Lambrigg  
 " 1. Richard s. of Anthony Storey of Grayrigg  
 " 1. Margrett d. of John Fleeming of Kentmer  
 " 2. Agnes d. of Rowland Grave of Staveley  
 " 3. Richard s. of William Foster of Kirkland  
 " 5. Agnes d. of Oliver Mitchell of Hutton (3p44a)  
 " 6. Jennett d. of Rowland Jennings of Hiegate  
 " 6. Judith d. of Nicholas Bateman of Underbarrow  
 " 6. William s. of Edward Allambie of Hiegate  
 " 11. William s. of Ambrose Hetherington of Hiegate  
 " 11. Richard s. of Thomas Thwaits of Strickland  
 " 11. Edwyn s. of Joseph Ayrey of Kentmer  
 " 12. John s. of Thomas Wood of Docker  
 " 14. Margrett d. of John Symondson of Hiegate  
 " 15. Christofer s. of Christofer Phillipson of Crooke  
 " 19. Richard s. of Henry Ward of Hiegate  
 " 19. Margrett d. of Thomas Poole of Stricklandgate  
 " 20. Robert s. of Robert Shawe of Kirkland  
 " 20. John s. of Thomas Coatley of Kirkland  
 " 22. Edward s. of Henry Wilson of Grayrigg  
 " 22. George s. of Randall Benson of Hugill  
 " 23. Elizabeth d. of Edmond Sheesburne of Skalthwetrigg  
 " 25. Elizabeth d. of Robert Dodding of Hiegate  
 " 26. Margrett d. of John Dobson of Stricklandgate  
 " 29. Robert s. of Thomas Atkinson of Dillikar  
 " 31. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Potter of Stramongate  
 Sept. 3. Edward s. of Francis Lowes of Kirkland  
 " 5. William s. of Henry Braban of Selside  
 " 6. John s. of Walter Nicholson of Stricklandfeild  
 " 10. Jane d. of Edward Garnett of Selside  
 " 10. Robert s. of Robert Hodgson of Strickland  
 " 12. Grace d. of Edward Moore of Underbarrow  
 " 13. Henry s. of Nicholas Atkinson of Hutton  
 " 13. Agnes d. of Mathew Mitchell of Hutton  
 " 14. Margrett d. of George Sheperd of Grayrigg  
 " 15. William s. of Richard Rowlandson of Grayrigg  
 " 15. Anne d. of Michael Sheperd of Strickland  
 " 19. Sibell d. of George Gilpin of Kirkland  
 " 21. Robert s. of Robert Jopson of Staveley  
 " 21. Anne d. of Edward Kitchin of Staveley  
 " 21. Agnes d. of Agnes Thornborow by Francis Allett of  
     Firbanke ye supposed father illigt  
 " 22. Margrett d. of Richard Ayrey of Kentmer (3p45)  
 " 23. Laurence s. of Nicholas Edmondson of Helsington

- Sept. 24. Margaret d. of James Cocke of Hiegate  
 27. Peter s. of William Lickbarrow of Sleddall  
 27. Jane d. of Xpofer Johnson of Hiegate  
 28. William s. of Mr John Lowther of Hiegate  
 Oct. 1. Robert s. of Reginald Bownes of Stricklandgate  
 4. Isabell d. of Mathew Boulton of Strickland  
 6. Elizabeth d. of George Lickbarrow of Sleddall  
 6. Alice d. of Allan Bateman of Hutton  
 7. Agnes d. of Myles Mackereth of Underbarrow  
 8. Agnes d. of John Barrow of Strickland  
 10. Agnes d. of Robert Hawled of Crooke  
 10. Edward s. of James Cowper of Strickland  
 11. Anne d. of John Ellerey of Stramongate  
 11. Thomazin d. of Jarvis Strickland of Staveley  
 11. Jane d. of Nicholas Robinson of Selside  
 15. Anne d. of John Hoggard of Natland  
 16. Isabell d. of George Warriner of Kendall  
 17. Elizabeth d. of Xpofer Mitchell furrier of Hutton  
 18. Thomas s. of James Harrison of Alhallowlane  
 19. Jennett d. of William Walker of Kirkland  
 22. George s. of John Gilpin of Sleddall  
 22. Thomas s. of Anthony Godman of Staveley  
 24. Thomas s. of Thomas Brathwett of Staveley  
 24. Jane d. of Richard Howgill of Hiegate  
 31. James s. of Ewen Ayrey of Kentmer  
 31. Gualter s. of Robert Bownes of Sidgswicke  
 Nov. 2. Mary d. of Rowland Atkinson of Marketplace  
 2. William s. of Henry Helme of Whinfell  
 8. John s. of Richard Mattison of Helme-end  
 8. Elizabeth d. of James Becke of Hutton  
 14. Anne d. of Christofer Addison of Brigsteare  
 15. Thomas s. of William Denison of Higate  
 22. Robert s. of Rowland Dawson of Stricklandgate  
 Elizabeth d. of George Ellerey of Strickland  
 22. Jennett d. of Edward Todd of Sleddall  
 23. Anne d. of Edward Blayklyn of Stricklandgate  
 23. Sibell d. of James Ianson of Stricklandgate  
 25. Jefferey s. of James Todd of Sleddall  
 Dec. 8. Elizabeth d. of Richard Chamber of Staveley  
 8. Agnes d. of George Mumford of Selside  
 9. Dorothie d. of Robert Bethome of Bradeleyfeild  
 9. Robert s. of Christofer Bethome of Hiegate  
 9. William s. of Robert Becke of Doekar  
 12. William s. of James Dawney of Natland  
 16. Abigail d. of Stephen Bateman of Crooke  
 17. Isabell d. of George Birkett of Underbarrow  
 24. Thomas s. of Richard Robinson of Hutton

(3p45a)

- Dec. 27. Elizabeth d. of Edward Atkinson of Grayrigg  
 28. George s. of Jennett Bell of Stricklandgate by George  
 Prestman ye reputed father illigt  
 28. Dorothie d. of John Rooke of Underbarrow  
 30. William s. of Henry Denyson of Selside  
 Jan. 3. John s. of William Brathwait of Kirkbarrow  
 6. Thomas s. of Thomas Ayrey of ye Marketstead  
 8. Margrett d. of Xpofer Gill of Farcrosbanke  
 11. William s. of John Higgyn of Hiegate  
 11. Anne d. of James Hubbersty of Stramongate  
 14. Rebecca d. of Thomas Rowlandson of Lambrigg  
 15. Michaeil s. of James Rowlandson of Stramongate  
 16. Agnes d. of Richard Wilson of Dillikar  
 19. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Simson of Whinfell  
 20. Elizabeth d. of Edward Swainson of Hiegate  
 John s. of William Lycocke of Strick-  
 22. Rosamond d.s } landgate  
 Margrett }  
 22. Thomas s. of William Jacke of Underbarrow  
 22. Agnes d. of James Mitchell of Felside  
 24. Edward s. of Allan Warriner of Hiegate  
 24. Richard s. of Margrett Wilson by Richard Warriner  
 younger ye reputed father illigt  
 27. Reginald s. of Edwyne Mackereth of Strickland  
 29. Jennett d. of Nicholas Todd of Stramongate  
 31. Francis s. of Barnard Gilpin of Underbarrow  
 31. Dorothie d. of Christofer Todd of Sleddall  
 Feb. 1. Mary d. of Gyles Gilpin of Finkelstreet  
 1. Mary d. of Henry Holme of Stramongate  
 2. Henry s. of Robert Briggs of Selside  
 7. Arthure s. of Roger Rowlandson of Underbarrow  
 11. Margrett d. of William Rowlandson of Lambrig  
 14. James s. of Reginald Lickbarrow of Hiegate  
 14. George s. of James Browne of Brigsteare  
 15. Thomas s. of Gilbert Wilson of Dillikar  
 17. Alice d. of Anthony Becke of Hutton  
 19. William s. of Bryan Huettson of Kirkland  
 20. Mathew s. of William Hodgson of Underbarrow  
 21. Ellen d. of Edward Harrison of Stramongate  
 21. William s. of Thomas Gilpin of Marketstead  
 21. Leonard s. of William Potter of Stricklandgate  
 24. Edward s. of Thomas Nicholson of Hutton  
 24. William s. of Allan Prickett of Hiegate  
 26. Elloner d. of Bryan Brathwett of Stramongate  
 28. Agnes d. of Myles Dodgson of Staveley  
 28. John s. of Rowland Phillipson of Strickland  
 28. William s. of William Bulfell of Hiegate  
 Mar. 2. Agnes d. of Thomas Strickland of Garnethouse

(3p46)

Mar.	6.	John s. of George Harden of Lambrigg	
"	6.	Anne d. of Thomas Wilson of Staveley	
"	10.	Anne d. of Myles Atkinson of Patton	
"	18.	Margrett d. of Edward Nicholson of Hutton	
"	19.	Elizabeth } d.s of Richard Yeats of Kent-lane	
"		Anne	
"	20.	Dorothe d. of Xpofer Stevenson of ye Forrest	
"	21.	William s. of Edmund Powe of Brigsteare	
"	21.	Anne d. of Peter Jackson of Grayrigg	
"	23	John s. of Robert Noble of Huggill	
			1613.
Mar.	25.	James s. of Rowland Wilson of Hutton	(3p51)
"	25.	Richard s. of John Rowlandson of Dillikar	
"	25.	Mabell d. of Xpofer Ayrey of Kentmer	
"	28.	Myles s. of William Mackereth of Staveley	
"	28.	Agnes d. of Myles Jopson of Staveley	
April	1.	Agnes d. of Myles Becke of Hutton	
"	2.	William s. of William Bownes of Stricklandgate	
"	3.	Francis s. of Allan Prickett of Natland	
"	3.	William s. of Xpofer Prickett	
"	3.	Richard s. of Richard Becke of Hutton	
"	5.	William s. of Thomas Helme of Whinfell	
"	5.	Anne d. of Gilbert Ayrey of Kentmer	
"	8.	Richard s. of Randall Ayrey of Stramongate	
"	10.	Robert s. of Richard Pearson of Whinfell	
"	10.	John s. of Bryan Lancaster of Hiegate	
"	11.	Jane d. of Christofer Harrison of Kirkland	
"	11.	Stephen s. of George Harrison of Huggill	
"	11.	Elizabeth d. of John Cowperthwait of Helsfell	
"	12.	Abbigall d. of Mr William Benson of Stricklandgate	
"	14.	Richard s. of Richard Shawe of ye Parke	
"	16.	James s. of Jane Dockar of Kirkland the supposed father Francis Sudwicke of Penreth illigt	
"	17.	Georg s. of Robert Browne of Crooke	
"	18.	Dorothe d. of Myles Harrison of Stricklandfeild	
"	20.	Marion d. of Robert Denison of Strickland	
"	25.	Henry s. of Mr Robert Wilkinson of Bradleyfeild	
"	25.	Agnes d. of John Potter of Stricklandgate	
"	26.	Henry s. of Thomas Hodgson of Staveley	
"	26.	William s. of William Greenhead of Holmescalls	
"	27.	Robert s. of John Halhead of Crooke	
"	28.	Sibell d. of Robert Dowthwaite of Hiegate	
"	28.	Anne d. of Myles Lawson of Stricklandgate	
May	3.	William s. of Anthony Ward of Selside	
"	5.	Agnes d. of John Wilkinson of Stramongate	
"	5.	Xpofer s. of Randall Cowperthwait of Kentmer	

May	6.	Margrett d. of Edward Warriner of Hiegate	(3p51a)
"	6.	Margrett d. of Richard Cloudsley of Hiegate	
"	8.	Anne d. of Myles Fleeming of Staveley	
"	11.	Ellen d. of Myles Nealson of Hutton	
"	13.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ayrey of Grayrigg	
"	13.	Dorothe } d.s of Richard Atkinson of Stricklandgate	
"		Agnes	
"	19.	Edward s. of Thomas Birkett of Crosbanke	
"	25.	Agnes d. of Michael Gibson of Stricklandgate	
"	25.	Agnes d. of Henry Wilson of Hutton	
"	29.	Agnes d. of Edmund Sheperd of Staveley	
"	31.	Agnes d. of Arthure Chamber of Stricklandkettle	
"	31.	Mary d. of Nicholas Ayrey of Kendall	
June	1.	Thomas s. of Thomas Washington of Grayrigg	
"	6.	Robert s. of Richard Nicholson of Stramongate	
"	10.	Isabell d. of Xpofer Topping of Kendall	
"	12.	Robert s. of Henry Ayrey of Selside	
"	15.	Richard s. of James Ayrey of Grayrigg	
"	15.	Thomas s. of William Thexton of Lambrigg	
"	17.	Anne d. of William Newby of Skelsmergh	
"	19.	Dorothe d. of John Dickinson of Grayrigg	
"	20.	Anne d. of Robert Collingson of Helsington	
"	20.	Elizabeth d. of Edmund Dodding of Skelsmer	
"	23.	Jennett d. of Thomas Webster of Stricklandgate	
"	24.	Thomas s. of Thomas Birkett of Staveley	
"	24.	John s. of Adam Banke of Felside	
"	27.	Agnes d. of Robert Blisse of Hiegate	
"	28.	Agnes d. of George Postlethwait of Hiegate	
"	28.	Isabell d. of Gyles Speight of Hutton	
July	4.	Margrett d. of Thomas Atkinson of Hiegate	
"	4.	Edward s. of James Smyth of Stramongate	
"	8.	William s. of Xpofer Bracken of Stramongate	
"	11.	William s. of John Robinson of Kendall	
"	11.	Agnes d. of Edward Stevenson of Stricklandroger	
"	12.	Margrett d. of Anthony Marckereth of Natland	(3p52)
"	16.	Allan s. of Myles Parkinson of Kirkland	
"	17.	Elizabeth d. of Robert Kendall of Sleddall	
"	18.	George s. of William Brabin of Stricklandroger	
"	19.	Margrett d. of John Speight of Hutton	
"	20.	William s. of Mathew Pott of Alhallow-lane	
"	24.	Hugh s. of Nicholas Todde of Sleddall	
"	24.	Robert s. of William Helme of Hutton	
"	25.	George s. of Roger Jackson of Stricklandgate	
"	25.	John s. of Richard Jackson of Stramongate	
"	25.	Robert s. of William Walker of Kirkland	
"	26.	James s. of John Bell of Natland	
"	27.	Anne d. of Thomas Wilson of Natland	
"	29.	Thomas s. of Henry Bleamer of Finkelstrett	

- Aug. 1. Nicholas s. of Henry Wilson of Grayrigg  
 " 1. Marion d. of Edward Tompson of Skelsmer  
 " 4. Anne d. of Myles Rowlandson of Underbarrow  
 " 7. Dorothe d. of Henry Hodgson of Strickland  
 " 8. Richard s. of Thomas Mitchell of ye Raw-hutton  
 " 10. John s. of Robert Shawe of Felside  
 " 11. Randall s. of Henry Ingerson of ye Hay  
 " 11. Margrett d. of William Hutton of Brigsteare  
 " 14. John s. of Mowford of Whitwell  
 " 14. Ellen d. of George Cowperthwait of Kentmer  
 " 18. Maryon d. of Thomas Harrison of Staveley  
 " 18. Edward s. of Lancelott Johnson of Staveley  
 " 20. Charles s. of Thomas Huckle of Kirkland  
 " 21. Edward s. of William Harrison of Grayrigg  
 " 29. Margrett d. of Arthure Abba of Huggill  
 " 29. Thomas s. of Richard Horne of Kendall  
 " 29. Susanna d. of Roger Bateman of Underbarrow  
 " 31. Myles s. of Richard Bateman of Crooke  
 " 1. Hugh s. of Francis Lowes of Kirkland  
 " 2. Agnes d. of Thomas Collingson of Stricklandgate  
 " 5. Jennett d. of James Hall of Stramongate (3p52a)  
 " 5. Bryan s. of Randall Edmondson of Stramongate  
 " 6. Elizabeth d. of Jennette Richardson et filia aut patris  
 Nullius aut ou adhuc  
 " 7. Richard s. of Edward Garnet of Whitwell  
 " 8. Allan s. of Edward Stephansson of Stramongate  
 " 9. Nicholas s. of Mr Edward Fisher of Higate  
 " 14. Xpoffer s. of Xpopher Hodgson of Over Staveley  
 " 17. Edward s. of Edward Archer of Stramongate  
 " 18. Robert s. of William Birkhead of Longsleddall  
 " 18. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Elison of Staveley  
 " 18. Edward s. of Thomas Simpson of Whinfeil  
 " 18. Agnes and Elizabeth d.s of William Chester of Kendall  
 " 19. Els d. of Alan Bell of Overstaveley  
 " 21. James s. of Edward Brantwhat of Farcrosby  
 " 22. Elizabeth d. of James Burrow of Rattanrawlane  
 " 23. Jane d. of Edwin Cowperthwait of Kentnure  
 " 24. Thomas s. of Thomas Hodshon of Skelsmerge  
 " 25. Edward s. of George Shepherd of Longsleddall  
 " 25. Rowland s. of William Harrison of Helsington  
 " 1. Agnes d. of Nicholas Tison of Stricklandgate  
 " 1. Isabell d. of Richard Ayrey of Stricklanddroger  
 " 2. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Brakan of Stricklandkettle  
 " 3. John s. of Richard Manning of Birkrigbanke  
 " 6. Tomazin d. of William Strickland of Natland  
 " 9. Ann d. of Miles Holhead of Underbarrow  
 " 10. Ann d. of Thomas Becke of Hutton  
 " 10. Sisil d. of Peter Lickbarow of Bowsten

- Oct. 15. Thomas s. of Richard Powley of Sledall  
 " 15. Richard s. of Richard Nicholson of Diliker  
 " 17. William s. of Bryan Edmondson of Stricklandgate  
 " 17. Dorothe d. of William Bowman of Hiegate  
 " 22. Elizabeth d. of John Troughton of Branthwait-brow  
 " 22. Anne d. of Robert Phillipson of Stricklandgate  
 " 27. William s. of John Fisher of Kirkland  
 " 28. James s. of John Becke of Lambrigg  
 Nov. 1. Sibell d. of George Gilpin of Kirkland  
 " 2. George s. of Adam Fenton of ye Felside  
 " 5. Thomas s. of Xpofer Mitchell of Stricklandgate  
 " 7. Jennett d. of Rowland Grave of Kendall  
 " 7. James s. of Richard Wood of Th Abbathale  
 " 10. Elizabeth d. of Margrett Ward ye supposed father  
 Jervice Chamber illigt (3p53)  
 " 14. George s. of Robert Mowson of Whitwell  
 " 14. Edward s. of George Rowlandson of Natland  
 " 16. Thomas s. of John Warriner of Kirkland  
 " 19. Agnes d. of Christofer Waters of Stricklandgate  
 " 20. Richard s. of Xpofer Helme of Whinfeil  
 " 21. Edwin s. of Thomas Askew of Kendall  
 " 25. Thomas s. of Thomas Dickinson of Hiegate Curate  
 " 26. Margrett d. of Thomazin Bullfell the supposed father  
 Nathaniell Banke illigt  
 " 28. Anne d. of Nicholas Cayrus of Kirkland  
 Dec. 2. Edmund s. of Allan Bracken of Lambrigg  
 " 7. Thomas s. of Henry Townson of Underbarrow  
 " 8. Richard s. of Xpofer Becke of Holmescalls  
 " 11. Margrett d. of Richard Howgill of Kendall  
 " 12. Ellen d. of John Birkett of Staveley  
 " 14. Dorothe d. of Francis Duckett of Grayrigg  
 " 15. Margrett d. of Richard Helme of Whinfeil  
 " 16. Jennett d. of Peter Hartley of Kirkland  
 " 18. Elizabeth d. of William Braken of Strickland  
 " 19. James s. of John Birkett of ye Ashes  
 " 21. Thomas s. of Anne Wholey ye supposed father John  
 Geldart servant to Mr Layburne of Cunswick  
 illigt  
 " 24. Jane d. of Xpofer Harrison of Netherstaveley  
 " 25. Elizabeth d. of Robert Birkett of Hiegate  
 " 25. James s. of Christofer Hodgson of Kendall  
 " 31. Alice d. of Thomas Gilpin of Skelsmergh  
 Jan. 1. Agnes d. of John Moore of Brigsteare  
 " 7. John s. of John Stainton of Kirkland  
 " 16. Marion d. of Richard Dawney of Bradeleyfeild  
 " 23. Margerie d. of Richard Baxter of Kendall  
 " 23. Peter s. of Oliver Platt of Kenall  
 " 24. Thomas s. of Henry Helme of Whinfeil

- Jan. 26. Jane d. of Myles Harrison of Stricklandgate  
 " 29. Oswald s. of William Ayrey of Whitwell  
 " 30. Rowland s. of William Chamber of Stricklandgate (3p53a)
- Feb. 30. Dorothe d. of Cuthbert Walker of Felside  
 31. William s. of Richard Mattison of Helme-end  
 2. Jennett d. of Barnard Brathwait of Kendall  
 4. Richard s. of Henry Pearson of Whinfell  
 " 6. Margaret d. of George Brabin of Felside  
 " 8. Anne d. of William Walker of Kirkland  
 " 9. Thomas s. of Thomas Wilkinson of Marketstead  
 " 9. Nicholas s. of Nicholas Mackees of Hiegate  
 " 12. John s. of Anthony Hudson of Skelsmergh  
 " 13. Rowland s. of Edward Mackereth of Kirkland  
 " 13. Judith d. of Richard Pearson of Barne-hills  
 " 13. Agnes d. of Anthony Garnett of Grayrigg  
 " 14. Thomas s. of Robert Cowper of Stricklandgate  
 " 16. Thomas s. of John Nicholson of Hutton  
 " 16. Dorothe d. of James Rowlandson of Underbarrow  
 " 19. Magdalene d. of Samuel Brockbanke of Staveley  
 " 20. Alice d. of Mr Thomas Sleddall of Kendall  
 " 23. Robert s. of Dorothe Dixon and Georg Stainbanke ye supposed father illegit  
 " 24. Mathias s. of John Gibson of Underbarrow  
 " 26. Henry s. of Edward Atkinson of Hutton  
 " 27. Henry s. of William Denison of Skelsmergh  
 " 27. Rowland s. of Edward Baxter of Bradeleyfield  
 " 27. Jennett d. of Michael Creston of Natland  
 " 28. Robert s. of Xpofer Pepper of ye Felside
- Mar. 2. Margrett d. of William Parke of Heversham  
 " 5. Elizabeth d. of Walter Halhead of Stricklandkettle  
 " 5. John s. of Francis Leathes of Lambrigg  
 " 5. Alice d. of James Atkinson of Skelsmergh  
 " 5. William s. of John Hayton of Selside  
 " 6. Dorothe d. of George Tompson of Boulston  
 " 10. John s. of John Taylor of Kendall  
 " 11. Elizabeth d. of Jefferey Crosbie of Hiegate junior  
 " 14. Mabell d. of Xpofer Birkett of Natland  
 " 19. Nicholas s. of James Pearson of Hutton  
 " 20. Robert s. of Jerrard Rawes of Hutton  
 " 20. Thomas s. of Robert Jackson of Kendall  
 " 20. Myles s. of Allan Noble of Staveley  
 " 20. Robert s. of James Becke of Dockar  
 " 20. Martin s. of John Wilson of Helsington  
 " 23. Margrett d. of William Sheperd of Staveley  
 " 24. Francis s. of Mr William Benson of Bradleyfield  
 " 24. Edward s. of Allan Wilkinson of Staveley

1614.

- Mar. 25. Edward s. of William Lycocke of Stricklandgate (3p58a)
- " 26. Agnes d. of Nicholas Wilson of Patton  
 " 26. Arthur s. of Robert Birkett of Endmoore  
 April 1. Rowland s. of Robert Greenhead of Hutton  
 3. Sibell d. of Henry Bateman of Strickland  
 " 5. Mary d. of Myles Jennings of Strickland  
 " 6. Elizabeth d. of Xpofer Rowlandson of Stricklandgate  
 " 8. Jennett d. of Peter Collingson of Kirkland  
 " 10. Isabell d. of Henry Denyson of Hiegate  
 " 12. Anne d. of Roger Moser of Grayrigg  
 " 12. Ellen d. of John Jackson of Underbarrow  
 " 12. Robert s. of Myles Birkett of Hugill  
 " 13. Umphrey s. of Edward Shearman of Felside  
 " 20. Xpofer s. of Anne Woodburne Rowland Stainton ye supposed father illegit  
 " 23. William s. of William Baxter of Brigsteare  
 " 23. Bryan s. of Allan Jopson of Staveley  
 " 24. Margrett d. of Edmund Becke of Hutton  
 " 25. Hugh s. of Robert Holhead of Crooke  
 " 26. Francis s. of John Ferar of Kendall  
 " 30. Ellen d. of Agnes Birkett and Leonard Lowther the supposed father
- May 1. James s. of Richard Johnson of Kirkland  
 2. John s. of John Sheperd of Natland  
 " 2. William s. of Myles Dodgson of Staveley  
 3. Isabell ye wife (sic) of George Tompson of Staveley  
 " 6. Jennett d. of William Addison of Finkelstreet  
 " 6. John s. of Robert Huicke of Stricklandroger  
 7. Charles s. of John Birkett of Faucettforrest  
 " 7. James s. of John Garnett of Patten  
 " 8. Henry s. of Anthony Wilson of Lambrigg  
 " 8. Thomas s. of Allan Prickett of Natland  
 " 15. Anthony s. of William Tunstall of Selside  
 " 15. Elizabeth d. of James Dawney of Stramongate  
 " 16. Margrett d. of Edward Dawney of Natland  
 " 17. Richard s. of Nicholas Busher of Stricklandgate  
 " 17. Richard s. of Richard Becke of Hutton  
 " 19. William s. of Thomas Holme of Stricklandfeild (3p59)  
 " 20. Thomas s. of Mr Charles Benson of Skalthwaitrigg  
 24. Margrett d. of John Willan of Farrosbanke  
 " 25. Robert s. of Bartholamew Turner of Kenkall  
 " 25. George s. of Parcivell Walker of Kenkall (sic)  
 " 25. Margrett d. of Thomas Williamson of Firbanke  
 " 26. Robert s. of Robert Hodgson of Felside  
 " 26. Robert s. of Edward Moone of Stricklandgate

May	27.	Mary d. of Robert Blaymer of Stramongate
"	28.	William s. } of Myles Harrison of Staveley Isabell d. }
June	2.	Mary d. of Thomas Collinson of Laverackbridge
"	3.	Isabell d. of Robert Wharton of Hiegate
"	4.	William s. of John Hayton of Longsleddall
"	6.	Edward s. of Arthur Briggs of Helsington
"	7.	Isabell d. of Reginald Holme of Stricklandgate
"	10.	Francis s. of Francis Helme of Ould-hutton
"	11.	William s. of William Bowman of Stricklandfeild
"	12.	John s. of James Nealon of Kirkland
"	13.	Julian d. of Nicholas Braban of Skelsmergh
"	18.	Isabell d. of Richard Whitehead of Sleddall
"	19.	John s. of James Forrest of Ould-hutton
"	19.	Anthony s. of Reginald Sheperd of Hiegate
"	22.	Julian d. of Agnes Troughton of Kirkland by Mr Robert Bellingham ye supposed father illegt
"	26.	Jennett d. of Robert Wilson of Stricklandgate
"	27.	Agnes d. of John Ealey of Rattenrowlane
July	1.	Peter s. of Richard Pearson of Whinfall
"	1.	John } s.s of Thomas Lancaster of Stramongate Anthony }
"	3.	Anne d. of William Prickett of Natland
"	6.	Jennett d. of John Tompson of Crooke
"	10.	Mary d. of Thomas Brathwait of Staveley
"	10.	Agnes d. of Richard Parke of Felseide
"	10.	Jane d. of John Lowson of Kirkland
"	12.	Anthony s. of George Harrison of Whitwell
"	12.	Agnes d. of James Rowlandson of Stramongate
"	13.	Edward s. of Edward Gathorne of Holmescalls parish de Burton (3p59a)
"	13.	Jennett d. of Allan Spence of Stricklandgate
"	16.	Edward s. of Myles Williamson of Underbarrow
"	16.	Elizabeth d. of Richard Barker of Stricklandkettle
"	16.	Thomas s. of James Strickland of Crooke
"	17.	Rowland s. of William Hayton of Stramongate
"	18.	James s. of Mr Anthony Duckett of Grayrigg
"	20.	Edward s. of William Sheperd of Bonningyate
"	21.	Mary d. of Henry Kirkby of Overstaveley
"	26.	Elizabeth d. of John Troughton of Kirkland
"	28.	Agnes d. of Richard Heblethwait of Dilkar
"	31.	Jane d. of John Benison of Stricklandroger
Aug.	3.	Agnes d. of Xpofer Webster of Natland
"	7.	William s. of Leonard Perrey of Finkelstrectt
"	7.	Richard s. of Robert Mowson of Whitwell
"	8.	Myles s. of Thomas Maskew of Underbarrow
"	9.	Richard s. of Edward Bethome of Stricklandkettle
"	10.	Thomas s. of Leonard Cowper of Hiegate

Aug.	13.	William s. of Elizabeth Clarke and Richard Scales the supposed father delivered at Henry Batemans in Hutton illegt
"	13.	Agnes d. of Edward Walker of Lambrigg
"	21.	George s. of James Cocke of Hiegate
"	21.	Jane d. of Anthony Warriner of Hiegate
"	21.	Agnes d. of John Denyson of Kirkland
"	22.	Margrett d. of Henry Bateman of Hutton
"	22.	William s. of Cuthbert Rogerson of ye Felseide
"	26.	Walter s. of Robert Becke of Hutton
"	27.	Richard s. of Rowland Bethome of Kendall
"	28.	Maryon d. of William Ruke of Staveley
"	28.	Ellen d. of Thomas Rakestrawe of Kendall
"	30.	Jane d. of Bryan Preston of Kendall
"	31.	Elizabeth d. of Allan Stephenson of Faucetforest
Sept.	1.	Agnes d. of Robert Bateman of Farcrosbanke (3p60)
"	2.	Anne d. of Edward Allanby of Cockermouth
"	3.	Richard s. of William Williamson of Whinfall
"	5.	Richard s. of Randall Preston of Stricklandgate
"	10.	Jane d. of William Kirkbie of Stricklandroger
"	11.	Myles s. of Thomas, Jackson of Stricklandgate
"	15.	Anne d. of James Staveley of ye Hay
"	18.	John s. of George Braban of Selseide
"	21.	Robert s. of George Benson of Hiegate
"	22.	Agnes d. of Thomas Becke of Marketstead
"	24.	John s. of Urban Ayrey of Staveley
"	24.	Jennett d. of Thomas Lickbarrow of Sleddall
"	25.	John s. of Richard Bowman of Stricklandgate
"	26.	John s. of Walter Nicholson of Kirkland
"	29.	Anne } d.s of William Gilpin of Underbarrow Dorotheie }
"	29.	Alice d. of William Sheperd of Stricklandgate
Oct.	1.	Christofer s. of John Towenson of Underbarrow
"	2.	Mary d. of Edward Atkinson of Grayrigg
"	3.	Mabell d. of Allan Warriner of Hiegate
"	3.	Richard s. of Xpofer Johnson junior of Hiegate
"	6.	Ellin d. of James Burrow of Underbarrow
"	7.	Frances d. of John Hodgson of Hiegate
"	7.	Elizabeth d. of William Helme of Hutton
"	8.	Jane d. of Myles Garnett of Longsleddall
"	9.	Isabell d. of Jennett Lickbarrow of Kendall and William Lindeth ye supposed father illegt
"	10.	James s. of Mathew Raines of Selseide
"	10.	John s. of Anthony Becke of Hiegate
"	12.	Edward s. of William Gilpin of Stricklandroger
"	16.	Walter s. of John Symondson of Hiegate
"	17.	Ellin d. of Robert Lightburne of Underbarrow
"	18.	Jane d. of Parcivell Gaytskell of Finkelstrectt

- Oct. 20. Anthony s. of John Todd of Kirkland  
 " 20. Edward s. of Myles Becke of Hutton  
 " 22. John s. of Richard Collingson of Highgat  
 " 22. Robert s. of William Eakrige of Highgate  
 " 22. Marie d. of John Levistone of Highgate  
 " 30. James s. of Brian Abbay of Marketstead  
 " 30. Henry s. of Henry Bowman of Higate  
 Nov. 1. Marian d. of John Show of Whinfell  
 " 2. James s. of Robert Jackson of Haye  
 " 3. William s. of Leonard Benson of Kirkland  
 " 6. Richard s. of Robert Robinson of Natland  
 " 6. Robert s. of John Holhead of Underbarow  
 " 10. Thomas s. of William Burrow of Underbarow  
 " 12. Anne d. of Edward Preston of Fawcett Forrest  
 " 16. Agnes d. of James Chamber of Stricklandgate  
 " 16. Elizabeth and Agnes d.s of Katherin Barwick and John  
     Wales the supposed father  
 " 19. Elizabeth d. of Robert Gilpin of Longsleddall  
 " 20. Clement s. of Henry Jackson of Kirkland  
 " 21. Walter s. of Henry Nicholson of Overstaveley  
 " 22. Susana d. of Mr James Dixon of Kendall  
 " 23. Thomas s. of Reonald Lickbarow of Kendall  
 " 24. Elin d. of Thomas Jackson of Fawcettforrest  
 " 25. Anthony s. of Thomas Sharpe of Staveley  
 " 28. Agnes d. of Roger Rowlandson of Underbarrow  
 " 30. Jenet d. of Robert Blisse of Higate  
 " 30. Miles s. of Robert Dixon of Stramongate  
 Dec. 3. Agnes d. of Thomas Nicholson of Docker  
 " 4. Elizabeth d. of James Tarne of Higate  
 " 5. Elizabeth d. of William Walter of Farcrosbanke  
 " 13. Isabell d. of George Dixon of Stricklandkettle  
 " 16. Katherine d. of John Birket of Stramongate  
 " 17. Agnes d. of John Alaine of the Felside  
 " 18. Jane d. of John Thompsonn of Kirkland  
 " 19. Margret d. of James Seale of Stricklandgate  
 " 22. Isabel d. of John Warriner of Higate  
 " 24. Nicholas s. of Xpoffer Todd of Longsleddall  
 " 24. Elizabeth d. of William Dawson of Crooke  
 " 24. Francis s. of Edward Garnet of Whitwell  
 " 25. Brian s. of Xpoffer Harrison of Kirkland  
 " 25. Anne d. of William Mowson of Kirkland  
 " 26. Jane d. of Robert Dixon of Whinfell  
 " 26. Sicill d. of Miles Burton of Skelsmergh  
 " 29. James s. of Thomas Strickland of Garnet House  
 " 31. Thomas s. of Robert Harrison of Staveley  
 Jan. 1. Thomas s. of Richard Stephenson of the Forrest  
 " 1. Agnes d. of William Holme of the Haie  
 " 3. Thomas s. of Allan Bateman of Ould Hutton

(3p60a)

(3p61)

- Jan. 4. Thomas s. of William Collingsom of Helsington  
 " 6. Samucl s. of Steven Bateman of Stainton  
 " 6. Agnes d. of Richard Newton of Stramongate  
 " 6. James s. of James Ianson of Stricklandgate  
 " 8. Robert s. of Jefferey Wilson a poore man  
 " 9. Margret d. of Richard Warriner of Whinfell  
 " 15. William s. of Rebecca Backus and Arthur Mires the  
     supposed father  
 " 16. Miles s. of William Chester of Alhallowlane  
 " 19. Margret d. of Thomas Jackson of Stramongate  
 " 22. Peter s. of Hugh Lickbarow of Highgate  
 " 22. Agnes d. of Henry Atkinson of Felside  
 " 22. Margret d. of Thomas Preston of Holmescales  
 " 23. Richard s. of John Sleddall of Skaltwhairigg  
 " 24. Marie d. of Thomas Hodshon of Staveley  
 " 30. Elin d. of John Cocke of Higate  
 " 31. Agnes d. of Miles Halhead of Underbarow  
 Feb. 5. James s. of James Kiching of Stricklandfeild  
 " 9. Miles s. of Xpoffer Nowble of Standley  
 " 9. George s. of Elizabeth Walker and James Garnet the  
     supposed father  
 " 11. William s. of Rowland Show of Kirkland  
 " 11. William s. of Leonard Maitchell of Patton (3p61a)  
 " 11. Anthony s. of John Denisom of Grayrigg  
 " 11. Elin d. of Robert Dockerey of Underbarow  
 " 12. Simond s. of William Banke of Felside  
 " 12. Josias s. of Rowland Dawson of Stricklandgate  
 " 12. Margret d. of Edward Ayrey of Staveley  
 " 13. Edmond s. of Richard Steanes of Hutton  
 " 14. Richard s. of Thomas Pull of Stricklandgate  
 " 18. Robert s. of Robert Atkinson of Stramongate  
 " 21. Thomas s. of James Atkinson of Stricklandfeild  
 " 21. Robert s. of James Hubberstie of Higate  
 " 22. Agnes d. of James Todd of Longsleddall  
 " 24. Edward s. of Miles Wilson of Farcrosbancke  
 " 25. Richard s. of Richard Birket of Crooke  
 " 26. Bernard s. of Thomas Walker of Stramongate  
 " 27. Peter s. of William Sheperd of Longsleddall  
 " 27. Agnes d. of George Ellerey of Stricklandroger  
 " 28. William s. of John Gibson of the Haie  
 Mar. 1. Dorathie d. of Stephen Jopson of Staveley  
 " 1. James s. of Robert Cleworth of Holmescales  
 " 2. Isabell d. of Brian Jopson of Huggill  
 " 3. Henry s. of Robert Vicars of Stramongate  
 " 4. Jane d. of Richard Ayrey of Kentmer  
 " 5. Roger s. of Walter Nicholson of Stricklandroger  
 " 7. Margret d. of James Perrin of Wathfeild  
 " 7. Elizabeth d. of Jefferey Todd of Sleddall

- Mar. 9. Robert s. of William Dodding of Stramongate  
 " 9. George s. of William Knipe of Brigsteare  
 " 12. James s. of James Hale of Stramongate  
 " 13. Edward s. of Richard Rowanson of Grayrigg  
 " 14. John s. of John Thompson of Farcrosbanke  
 " 14. William s. of Giles Spaight of Hutton  
 " 18. Jennet d. of James Bonesonne of Stramongate  
 " 19. Anne d. of Thomas Nicholsson of Hutton  
 " 19. Agnes d. of Xpoffer Hodshon of Higate  
 " 19. Frances d. of John Rowlandsson of Bradleyfeild (3p62)  
 " 19. James s. of Oliver Herrison of Hiegate  
 " 20. George s. of Robert Dodgshon of Staveley  
 " 20. Robert s. of Allan Mowson of Whitwell  
 " 20. Barbie d. of Robert Philipson of Stricklandroger  
 " 21. Randall s. of Richard Chamber of Staveley  
 " 21. Elinor d. of Francis Duckett of Grayrigg  
 " 24. Margret d. of Thomas Nowble of Kirkland

## 1615.

- Mar. 25. Allan s. of Anthony Helme of Whinfeild (3p67)  
 " 25. Agnes d. of Gawen Ellerey of Strickland  
 " 26. Mary d. of Rowland Browne of Underbarrow  
 " 26. Agnes d. of James Chamber of Hiegate  
 " 26. Thomas s. of Richard Mattison of Natland  
 " 26. Thomas s. of William Rakestrow of Hutton  
 " 27. Agnes d. of William Walker of Kirkland  
 " 31. Myles s. of John Moore of Felside  
 April 2. William s. of John Warriner of Stricklandkettle  
 " 4. Isabell d. of Rowland Atkinson of Sparrowmire  
 " 4. Robert s. of William Lickbarrow of Longsleddall  
 " 7. Elizabeth d. of Jefferay Sedgwick of ye feild  
 " 11. Thomas s. of James Heblethwett of Dilikar  
 " 11. Jane d. of Robert Newbie of Stricklandkettle  
 " 13. Mary d. of Emanuell Burkbarrow of Marketplace  
 " 17. Agnes d. of Rowland Grave of Stricklandgate  
 " 20. James s. of Michael Jopson of Underbarrow  
 " 23. Mary d. of William Bateman of Stricklandroger  
 " 23. Jane d. of Myles Harrison of Staveley  
 " 24. Robert s. of Thomas Burton of Skelsmergh  
 " 25. Edward s. of Anne Bethome of Hiegate George Knipe (3p67a)  
 " 25. Isabell d. of Phillipson of Kirkland  
 " 26. Isabell d. of John Yeats of Stricklandkettle  
 " 27. Walter s. of Henry Ward of Hiegate  
 " 29. Arthure s. of Nicholas Bateman of Underbarrow  
 " 30. Grace d. of Peter Lickbarrow of Hiegate

- May 6. James } s.s of William Boulton of Stricklandgate  
 John }  
 " 7. Anne d. of Edward Mattison of Stramongate  
 " 7. Agnes d. of Robinson of Helsington  
 " 8. Jane d. of William Arner of Stricklandgate  
 " 9. Robert s. of Edward Blaykling of Stramongate  
 " 9. Anne d. of Richard Atkinson of Stricklandgate  
 " 13. Richard s. of George Nicholson of Whinfeild  
 " 14. Margrett d. of Robert Jackson of Hutton  
 " 15. William s. of Myles Mattison of Hiegate  
 " 15. Alice d. of Xpoffer Warriner of Hiegate  
 " 16. Francis s. of Mr Charles Beuson of Skalthwaitrigg  
 " 16. Margrett d. of Thomas Towenson of Kirkland  
 " 18. Thomas s. of Edward Wilkinson of Kirkland  
 " 18. James s. of Edward Powe of Helsington  
 " 22. John s. of George Becke of Hutton  
 " 22. Agnes d. of Anthony Becke of Hutton  
 " 24. Anne d. of William Atkinson of Dilikar  
 " 24. Margrett d. of Adam Warde of Felside  
 " 24. James s. of William Fleeming of Staveley  
 " 24. Anne d. of Thomas Hodgson of Finkelstreet  
 June 4. Thomas s. of John Atkinson of Hutton  
 " 8. John s. of John Becke of ye Hay  
 " 8. Thomas s. of Robert Dodding of Hiegate  
 " 9. William s. of Mr William Benson of Hiegate  
 " 10. Anne d. of John Mowford of Faucett Forrest  
 " 10. Allan s. of Henry Noble of Staveley  
 " 11. Agnes d. of Gilbert Walton of Hiegate  
 " 11. John s. of William Potter of Stricklandgate (3p68)  
 " 12. Margrett d. of Mathew Dockar of Grayrigg  
 " 13. Thomas s. of James Bethome of Underbarrow  
 " 17. Jane d. of George Noble of Kentmer  
 " 18. Jane d. of Anne Jennings Peter Pearson the supposed father illegt  
 " 19. Isabell d. of Edward Birkett of Felside  
 " 24. William s. of Anthony Bell of Ould - hutton  
 " 25. Thomas s. of John Wilson of Stricklandgate  
 " 25. Margarett d. of Francis Helme of Hutton  
 " 26. Alice d. of John Bryer of Holmescalls  
 " 27. Margarett d. of William Warde of Grayrigg  
 July 1. Peter s. of John Crosby of Helsington  
 " 2. Thomas s. of James Mitchell of Hiegate  
 " 6. Isabell d. of William Jacke of Underbarrow  
 " 10. John s. of Anne Croste of Stomongranige in the file, Mr John Smyth the supposed father of ye same place illegt  
 " 11. Agnes d. of James Jackson of Mealbanke  
 " 14. Jennett d. of Anthony Todd of Stricklandkettle



- July 15. Agnes d. of Henry Wilson of Hutton  
 " 16. Richard s. of John Potter of Stricklandgate  
 " 16. Anne d. of William Coward of Underbarrow  
 " 17. Christofer s. of Thomas Halhead of Underbarrow  
 " 18. Agnes d. of Edward Warriner of Graynigg  
 " 22. Sara d. of William Hodgson of Kirkland  
 " 22. Thomas s. of John Barrowe of Stricklandkettle  
 " 22. Edward s. of Robert Mowson of Whitwell  
 " 25. James s. of James Becke of ye Hay  
 " 26. James s. of Thomas Birkett of Lambrigg  
 " 26. George s. of Thomas Muckeld of Staveley  
 " 30. James s. of James Bethome of Underbarrow  
 Aug. 3. Ellin d. of Adam Warriner of Brigsteare  
 " 5. Mary d. of Thomas Potter of Stramongate  
 " 5. Jane d. of Xpofor Mitchell junior of Hutton  
 " 6. Nicholas s. of Mr Henry Fisher of Skelsmergh  
 " 6. Margrett d. of Anthony Flether of Hiegate (3p68a)  
 " 8. Gilbert s. of Francis Bentam of Felside  
 " 10. Agnes d. of Robert Briggs of Whitwell  
 " 11. Myles s. of Thomas Hodgson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 13. Maryon d. of Allan Prickett of Hiegate  
 " 13. Jerard s. of Jerard Rawes of Hutton  
 " 13. Bartle s. of Jennett Boulton of Alhallowlane and Bartle Warriner ye supposed father illegt  
 " 14. Elizabeth d. of William Brathwait of Kirkbarrow  
 " 17. Robert s. of Nicholas Edmondson of Helsington  
 " 18. Elizabeth d. of William Symondson of Hiegate  
 " 20. Robert s. of Henry Helme of Whinfell  
 " 20. Joseph s. of Edwin Ayrey of Kentmer  
 " 20. Margrett d. of Thomas Thwaits of Strickland  
 " 20. John s. of John Gilpin of Holmescales and Agnes Robin-son of Hutton illegt  
 " 23. Xpofor s. of Hugh Sheperd of Staveley  
 " 24. William s. of Robert Atkinson of Natland  
 " 26. John s. of Edward Moore of Underbarrow  
 " 28. Britt d. of Allan Backhus of Alhallowlane  
 " 28. Margarett d. of Nicholas Troughton of Hiegate  
 Sept. 2. Jennett d. of Margrett Asburner of Stramongate Sander Hale ye supposed father illegt  
 " 3. Myles s. of Edward Archer of Stricklandgate  
 " 4. Martin s. of John Gilpin of Longsleddall  
 " 8. Anthony s. of Richard Ayrey of Stricklandroger  
 " 10. John s. of Myles Lawson of Stricklandgate  
 " 11. William s. of Roger Fenton of Hiegate  
 " 12. James s. of Rowland Hollythorne of Hiegate  
 " 15. Agnes d. of Xpofor Hodgson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 16. Agnes d. of Arthure Myers of Staveley  
 " 17. Margrett d. of Myles Mattson of Underbarrow

- Sept. 19. Agnes d. of William Sheperd of Staveley  
 " 23. William s. of George Jopson of Overstaveley  
 " 24. Randall s. of Mr Robert Wilkinson of ye Gill  
 " 24. Thomas s. of Joseph Ayrey of Kentmer  
 " 26. Henry s. of Allan Wilkinson of Staveley (3p69)  
 " 28. Maryon d. of John Cowperthwait of Helsfell  
 " 30. Margrett d. of Xpofor Helme of Whinfell  
 Oct. 1. John s. of Mr Edward Fisher of Hiegate  
 " 1. John s. of Thomas Clarke of Brigsteare  
 " 2. Henry s. of John Warriner of Windye-hill  
 " 2. James s. of Robert Wilson of Crooke  
 " 3. Margrett d. of Edward Cowper of Burneside  
 " 6. Thomas s. of Robert Kilner of Helsington  
 " 7. Samuell s. of Barnard Gilpin of Underbarrow  
 " 8. Allan s. of Gilbert Wilson of Dilikar  
 " 9. Anne d. of Roger Smyth of Stricklandgate  
 " 12. Margrett d. of Thomas Sleddall of Hiegate  
 " 13. Robert s. of Allan Briggs of Penreth now of Kirkland  
 " 15. Xpofor s. of Robert Hodgson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 17. George s. of Mathew Boulton of Stricklandkettle  
 " 21. Margrett d. of Allan Noble of Staveley  
 " 21. Allan s. of Mr Walter Chamber of ye Hawes  
 " 22. Anne d. of Allan Brabin of Lambrigg  
 " 26. Edward s. of James Burrow of Underbarrow  
 " 26. Mary d. of Nicholas Kaynes of Hiegate  
 " 26. Jane d. of Thomas Collinson of Stricklandgate  
 " 28. Thomas s. of James Fisher of Kentmer  
 " 31. William s. of George Holme of Sleddall  
 Nov. 4. Dorothie d. of Edward Dawney of Natland  
 " 6. James s. of Margrett Sheperd George Jackson of Sleddall ye supposed father illegt  
 " 6. Henry s. of William Mackereth of Staveley  
 " 7. James s. of George Lickbarrow of Sleddall  
 " 7. Robert s. of Anne Phillipson Lancelott Seanhouse of Stony Cragg ye supposed father illegt  
 " 8. Anthony s. of James Jackson of Bradleyfeild  
 " 12. Robert s. of James Collinson of Hiegate  
 " 12. Elizabeth d. of Robert Hodgson of Felside  
 " 12. William s. of Xpofor Atkinson of Kirkland  
 " 16. Richard s. of William Collinson of Helsington (3p69a)  
 " 17. Jennett d. of Richard Foord of Hiegate  
 " 25. John s. of Xpofor Birkett of Kirkland  
 " 26. Isabell d. of George Harrison of Huggill  
 " 29. Robert s. of Thomas Collingson of Skalthwaitrigg  
 Dec. 2. Agnes d. of Robert Tompson of ye Hay  
 " 3. Agnes d. of James Ayrey of Graynigg  
 " 6. Thomas s. of Robert Atkinson of Stramongate  
 " 9. Xpofor s. of Myles Garnett of Sleddall

- Dec. 9. Agnes d. of William Kirkbie of Stricklandkettle  
 " 12. John s. of William Hutton of Brigsteare  
 " 14. Randall s. of Robert Hodgson of Felside  
 " 14. James s. of Richard Eskrigg of Capper-lane  
 " 19. William s. of Mr William Addison of Stricklandgate,  
 borne the tenth day of this month  
 " 20. Alice d. of Edward Tompson of Skelsmergh  
 " 21. Barbara d. of Nicholas Tyson of Stricklandgate  
 " 24. William s. of Anthony Hudson of Skelsmergh  
 " 24. Elizabeth d. of Bryan Lancaster of Kendall  
 " 25. Margaret d. of John Allan of Stricklandgate  
 " 28. Isabell d. of Henry Wilkinson of Staveley  
 " 31. Joseph s. of Bryan Edmonson of Stricklandgate  
 " 31. Sara d. of Michael Gibson of Stricklandgate  
 Jan. 1. Elizabeth d. of Henry Bowman of Hiegate  
 " 1. Isabell d. of James Tompson of Ould-earth  
 " 1. Ellin d. of Edward Wilkinson of Underbarrow  
 " 2. Agnes d. of Xpofer Bell of Stricklandgate  
 " 4. Isabell } d.s of Myles Becke of Ould-hutton  
 " Margaret }  
 " 6. Mary d. of Edward Bethome of Stricklandkettle  
 " 7. William s. of John Denyson of Kirkland  
 " 7. Thomas s. of Nicholas Atkinson of Hutton  
 " 10. Myles supposed s. of Edmund Wilkinson of Staveley and  
 Mary Holme of Bonning-yeat who lyeth at Edward  
 Taylor's house illegt  
 " 14. Richard s. of Richard Bowman of Stricklandgate  
 " 16. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hird of Underbarrow  
 " 16. Agnes d. of John Rowlandson of Dilikar (3p70)  
 " 16. Joane d. of Joane Grimsey of Kirkland by Thomas  
 Willan the supposed father illegt  
 " 18. William s. of Nicholas Robinson of Stricklandroger  
 " 21. Jane d. of Edward Gilpin of Ould-hutton  
 " 22. Agnes d. of Edward Johnson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 22. Joseph s. of Gilbert Ayrey of Kentmer  
 " 22. Agnes d. of Charles Ayrey of Kentmer  
 " 22. Thomas s. of Myles Jopson of Staveley  
 " 28. William s. of Anthony Harrison of Skelsmergh  
 " 30. Edward s. of Roger Moser of Grayrigg  
 " 31. Stephen s. of Richard Jopson of Staveley  
 " 31. Thomas s. of William Bownes of Stricklandgate  
 Feb. 1. Agnes d. of Henry Denyson of Hiegate  
 " 2. Nicholas s. of John Jackson of Underbarrow  
 " 2. Mary d. of John Moore of Stramongate  
 " 3. Mary d. of Arthure Whitehead of Kirkland  
 " 4. Agnes d. of William Chamber of Stricklandgate  
 " 4. Margaret d. of John Spooner of Hiegate  
 " 7. Isabell d. of Martin Atkinson of Kirkland

- Feb. 8. John s. of Cuthbert Walker of Felside  
 " 10. Edward s. of Thomas Bane of Grayrigg  
 " 11. James s. of John Sheperd of Stricklandroger  
 " 11. Dorothe d. of Edward Stevenson of Stricklandroger  
 " 14. William s. of Randall Bleamer of Ould-hutton  
 " 14. Dorothe d. of Edmund Greenbanke of Natland  
 " 18. Richard s. of William Rowlandson of Lambrigg  
 " 19. Agnes d. of Myles Nealson of Ould-hutton  
 " 20. Jane d. of John Hodgson of Overstaveley  
 " 22. Edward s. of William Braban of Stricklandroger  
 " 23. Margaret d. of Jephray Crosbie of Hiegate  
 " 23. Allan s. of George Warriner of Stramongate  
 " 24. Xpofer s. of George Hinde of ye parische of Sedbridge,  
 born at Xpofer Mitchells senior of Hutton in his  
 house  
 " 24. Robert s. of James Nicholson of Whinfell  
 " 24. Anne d. of Margaret Harrison and Thomas Bethome of  
 Staveley illegt  
 " 25. Barbara d. of John Hoggard of Natland  
 " 26. Mary d. of Mary Gouldsmith of Westmorland by Jerrard  
 Willdin ye supposed father of Bondgate now lyeing  
 at Edward Wilsons of Farrosbanke milner (3p70a)  
 Mar. 2. Agnes d. of James Becke of Dockar  
 " 2. Isabell d. of Michael Sheperd of Stricklandroger  
 " 2. Jennatt d. of Lancloft Johnson of Staveley  
 " 3. John s. of Thomas Lancaster of Stramongate  
 " 3. Agnes d. of Gyles Gilpin of Stramongate  
 " 3. Anne d. of Robert Noble of Staveley  
 " 5. William s. of William Cooke of Ould-hutton  
 " 6. Margaret d. of Robert Mowson of Whitwell  
 " 8. Richard s. of Thomas Askewe of Alhallow-lane  
 " 10. John s. of John Barrow of Stricklandgate  
 " 10. Elizabeth d. of Anthony Godmond of Staveley  
 " 11. James s. of John Birkett of Stramongate  
 " 13. Thomas s. of Xpofer Becke of Holmescalls in ye parish  
 of Burton  
 " 14. Alice d. of Richard Parker of Stricklandkettle  
 " 15. Mary d. of John Troughton of Marketplace  
 " 16. Edward s. of Rowland Chamlay of Underbarrow  
 " 17. Margaret d. of Mr Thomas Dickinson of Hiegate  
 " 17. Alice d. of Henry Wilson of Grayrigg  
 " 23. Edward s. of Michael Holme of Faucett Forrest  
 " 23. Jane d. of Henry Braban of Whitwell  
 " 24. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Gilpin of Marketplace  
 " 24. Margaret d. of Adam Banke of Felside  
 " 24. Robert s. of Hugh Lickbarrow of Hiegate

1616.

- Mar. 28. Margaret d. of Thomas Washington of Grayrig (3p75a)  
 April 1. Robert s. of Peter Warriner of Brigsteare  
 " 1. Isabell } d.s of James Bowman of Kirkland  
 " 1. Jennett }  
 " 3. George s. of William Braban of Stricklandroger  
 " 7. Margaret d. of Richard Wilkinson of Staveley  
 " 7. William s. of Richard Becke of Helsington  
 " 8. Dorotheie d. of Peter Lickbarrow of Stricklandkettle  
 " 10. Thomas s. of James Staveley of ye Hay  
 " 10. Henry s. of George Mewphat of Selside  
 " 10. Maryon d. of George Tompson of Overstaveley  
 " 11. Richard s. of George Sheperd of Longsleddall  
 " 11. Anne d. of Henry Birkett of Brigsteare  
 " 13. Robert s. of Robert Kendall of Longsleddall  
 " 15. Thomas s. of William Horne of Kirkland  
 " 17. Alice d. of Thomas Jopson of Huggil  
 " 18. Alexander s. of Jarvice Dixon of Whinfell  
 " 18. Rowland s. of Thomas Atkinson of Penrith and Jane Helme of Whinfell illegt  
 " 19. Jennett d. of John Richardson of Bradleyfeild  
 " 20. Jane d. of James Dawney of Natland  
 " 22. Thomas s. of Thomas Sadler of Hiegate  
 " 25. John s. of Thomas Webster of Stricklandgate  
 " 25. Anthony s. of Robert Halhead of Crooke  
 " 25. Mary d. of Barnard Brathwait of Stricklandgate  
 " 28. Dorotheie d. of Richard Dickinson of Crosbanke  
 " 28. Eals d. of Francis Lowes of Kirkland  
 " 30. Edward s. of Thomas Atkinson of Finkelstrett  
 May 3. Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Todde of Stramongate  
 " 4. Richard s. of Richard Wilson of Dillikar  
 " 5. Henry s. of William Benson of Hiegate  
 " 5. Agnes d. of William Armer of Stricklandgate  
 " 6. Richard s. of Xpofor Bracken of Stramongate (3p76)  
 " 7. Elin d. of William Lancaster of Kentmer  
 " 8. Anthony s. of William Bowman of Hiegate  
 " 10. Margaret d. of Rowland Bownes of Whitwell  
 " 10. Anne d. of Henry Dennyson of Whinfell  
 " 11. Agnes d. of Christofer Barrow of Staveley  
 " 11. Margaret d. of George Birkett of Underbarrow  
 " 12. Agnes d. of Xpofor Todd of Longsleddall  
 " 13. Margaret d. of Jennett Clarke of ye Forrest and Xpofor Hodgson ye supposed father illegt  
 " 14. Jane d. of Parcivell Walker of Kirkland  
 " 17. Anne d. of Robert Birkett of ye Felside  
 " 18. Edward s. of Symond Mackereth of Underbarrow  
 " 19. William s. of Edward Baxter of Bradeleyfeild

- May 19. Agnes d. of Rowland Phillipson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 22. Agnes d. of James Dawney of Stramongate  
 " 26. Xpofor s. of Nicholas Cayrus of Kirkland  
 " 26. Margaret d. of Samuell Brockbanke of Staveley  
 " 27. Elizabeth d. of John Hayton of Longsleddall  
 " 30. Dorotheie d. of Emanuell Buckbarrow of Marketplace  
 June 1. Henry s. of Henry Nicolson of Overstaveley  
 " 1. Elin d. of William Grave of Overstaveley  
 " 2. Agnes d. of John Ayrey of Patten  
 " 2. Margaret d. of Anthony Cooke of Stricklandgate  
 " 2. Katherine d. of Rowland Stainton of Finkelstreet  
 " 2. James s. of Xpofor Addison of Brigsteare  
 " 4. Margaret d. of William Faucett of Staveley  
 " 4. Robert s. of Henry Holme of Longsleddall  
 " 13. Walter s. of William Knipe of Brigsteare  
 " 15. Richard s. of William Dixon of Staveley  
 " 17. Henry s. of Robert Jackson of the Hale  
 " 17. Alice d. of George Ayrey of Bendrigg  
 " 20. Margret d. of Randall Dockar of Sleddall  
 " 23. Richard s. of John Yeats of Stricklandkettle  
 " 24. Miles s. of Allan Jopson of Staveley  
 " 25. John s. of John Benisson of Stricklandroger  
 " 26. Jane d. of Thomas Harrison of Staveley  
 " 29. William s. of Anthony Robinson of Natland  
 " 30. George s. of Reginald Holme of Stricklandgate  
 July 3. Richard s. of William Thompson of Selside  
 " 3. Elizabeth d. of Arthur Briggs of Helsington  
 " 4. James s. of James Crabbe of Stricklandgate  
 " 6. Margret d. of Edward Tarne of Docker  
 " 6. Anne d. of Miles Dodgson of Staveley  
 " 7. Thomas s. of Thomas Nicholson of Brigsteare  
 " 7. Robert s. of Mathew Pott of Alhallowlane  
 " 7. Margret d. of Thomas Howgill  
 " 11. Richard s. of Thomas Helme of Whinfell  
 " 11. Elizabeth d. of Steven Johnson of Strickland  
 " 14. Anne d. of Margret Warriner John Browne the supposed father  
 " 16. Isabell d. of Nicholas Gurnall of Capperlane  
 " 20. Anthony s. of Anthony Becke of Newhutton  
 " 21. James s. of William Bolton of Stricklandgate  
 " 25. Barbarie d. of Robert Bleamire of Stramongate  
 " 25. Agnes d. of Edward Stepanson of Stricklandgate  
 " 29. Thomas s. of Edward Becke of Hutton  
 " 31. Margret d. of Miles Parkinson of Kirkland  
 Aug. 1. Robert s. of Gilbert Watton of Hiegate  
 " 3. Grace d. of James Rowlandson of Underbarrow  
 " 3. Miles s. of Arthur Chamber of Brigsteare  
 " 4. Richard s. of James Rowlandson of Staveley (3p76a)

- Aug. 4. Miles s. of Henry Towansonn of Kendall  
 " 4. Margaret d. of John Nicholson of Kentmire  
 " 8. Thomas s. of Henry Nicholson of Hiegate (3p77)  
 " 8. Richard s. of William Rakestrewe of Haie  
 " 12. Thomas s. of Peter Huggon of Stricklandgate  
 " 12. Thomas s. of Thomas Lancaster of Stramongate  
 " 14. Margaret d. of John Levestone of Hiegate  
 " 15. James s. of William Willinsonn of Whunfell  
 " 17. Thomas the of Agnes Webster of Grayrigg John Warriner  
 of Selside the supposed father  
 " 19. Arthur s. of John Ayrey of Underbarow  
 " 22. John s. of Thomas Robinsonn of Ultwhait  
 " 25. Henry s. of James Neelson of Kirkland  
 " 26. Marie d. of Isabell Simpson John Warriner of Selside  
 supposed father  
 " 27. William s. of John Stainton of Kirkland  
 Sept. 1. Anne d. of Richard Bateman of Crooke  
 " 2. Anne d. of Oliver Platt of Kendall  
 " 5. Dorathie d. of Edwin Makereth of Stricklandfeild  
 " 5. Margaret d. of Henry Pearesonn of Lambrigg  
 " 7. John s. of Peter Collinson of Kirkland  
 " 8. Jane d. of Thomas Simpsonn of Whinfall  
 " 8. Jane d. of Richard Atkinson of Kirkland  
 " 14. George s. of Richard Becke of Huttonn  
 " 15. John s. of Nicholas Todd of Sleddall  
 " 15. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wilson of Natland  
 " 21. Susanna d. of Richard Sharpe of Farcrosbanke  
 " 22. Richard s. of Christopher Ayrey late of Stramongate  
 " 22. Thomas s. of John Birkhead of Stricklandkettle  
 " 22. Grace d. of Robt Blisse of Hiegate  
 " 26. John s. } of John Denison of Sleddall  
 Katherine d. }  
 " 28. James s. of John Rowlandsonn of Bradleyfeild  
 " 28. Anthony s. of Brian Braitwhat of Kentlane  
 " 29. George s. of Reginald Lickbarrow of Hiegate  
 Oct. 2. James s. of James Chamber of Stramongate  
 " 8. Robert s. of Nicholas Linde of Holme Scales  
 " 9. Margaret d. of Edward Creakell of Natland  
 " 10. Anthony and Thomas s.s of Richard Leese of Hiegate  
 " 10. Marie d. of Abraham Wilson of Finkelstree (3p77a)  
 " 13. Alice d. of Anthony Garnet of Grayrigg  
 " 13. William s. of John Becke of Lambrigg  
 " 13. Jennett d. of John Wells of Whitwell  
 " 14. Margaret d. of John Shepherd of Natland  
 " 17. Margaret d. of Leonard Cowper of Hiegate  
 " 20. Robert s. of Xpoffer Mitchell of Stricklandgate  
 " 21. Dorathie d. of William Birket of Hiegate  
 " 22. Jennett d. of Nicholas Troughton of Hiegate

- Oct. 24. Thomas s. of James Thwaits of Skelsmergh  
 " 24. Jennett d. of Michael Walker of Hiegate  
 " 26. William s. of Roger Nicholson of Kentmire  
 " 31. John s. of Thomas Jackson of Stricklandgate  
 Nov. 2. Thomas s. of Lancelot Ayrey of Kentmer  
 " 3. William s. of John Lawson of Kirkland  
 " 8. Robert s. of William Collinson of Helsington  
 " 8. Dorathie d. of Nicholas Johnsonn of Stricklandkettle  
 " 16. Richard s. of Peter Jackson of Grayrigg  
 " 13. Elin d. of Thomas Edmondson of Marketstead  
 " 19. Agnes d. of Francis Duckett of Grayrigg  
 " 20. Sibill d. of Thomas Woodburne of Hiegate  
 " 23. Marie d. of John Gilpine of Stricklandgate  
 " 28. William s. of Henry Hodshon of Strickland  
 Dec. 1. Agnes d. of John Willan of Farcrosbanke  
 " 4. Jane d. of Francis Holme of Stricklandgate  
 " 4. Christabell d. of Robert Bateman of Farcrosbanke  
 " 5. Elizabeth d. of William Fieminn of Hiegate  
 " 8. Anne d. of Anthony Fletcher of Hiegate  
 " 8. Elizabeth d. of Edward Wilkinsonn of Kirkland  
 " 8. John s. of John Fisher of Stricklandgate  
 " 16. Elin and Jennett d.s of Edward Gathorne of Holme-  
 scales in Burton  
 " 19. Robert s. of John Grame of Stricklandgate  
 " 21. Marie d. of Jane Wilsonn of Grayrigg Hugh Milner of  
 Penreath the supposed father  
 " 22. Thomas s. of Anthony Moser of Kirkland  
 " 22. Elizabeth d. of James Forrest of Hutton  
 " 23. Elizabeth d. of Robert Wilsonn of Brigsteare (3p78)  
 " 26. John s. of Georg Fisher of Bradleyfeild  
 " 28. John s. of Henry Ayrey of Celside  
 " 28. John s. of Edward Atkinson of Grayrigg  
 " 31. Richard s. of James Castley of Brantwhetbrow  
 Jan. 1. Edward s. of Edward Allanbie of Hiegate  
 " 4. George s. of Jefferey Sigswicke of Helsington  
 " 4. Katherin d. of Giles Bradley of Underbarrow  
 " 5. Thomas s. of George Gilpin of Kirkland  
 " 6. Anne d. of James Becke of Docker  
 " 6. Margret d. of Hugh Shepherd of Staveley  
 " 8. Joan d. } of Robert Docker of Underbarrow  
 Edward s. }  
 " 10. Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Lickbarrow Edward Addisonn  
 the supposed father  
 " 11. John s. of Agnes Winter and Miles Nowble of Staveley  
 supposed father  
 " 11. Katherine d. of Francis Lathes of Grayrigg  
 " 11. James s. of Gaven Elrey of Stricklandroger  
 " 12. Margret d. of Robert Wilson of Grayrigg

- Jan. 13. John s. of Edward Robinson of Underhelme in Hever-  
sham parish
- " 14. Margret d. of Jarvis Strickland of Staveley
- " 18. Anne d. of John Browne of Crooke
- " 19. Miles s. of Thomas Collinson of Laverackbridge
- " 19. John s. of Christopher Harrison of Staveley
- " 20. George s. of Mabel Mackereth of Underbarrow John  
Dickenson of Gerstang supposed father
- " 22. Richard s. of Isabell Brockbanke of Staveley Edward  
Jopson of Stricklandroger supposed father
- " 23. Dorathie d. of Roger Rowlandson of Underbarrow
- " 23. William s. of Christopher Johnson of Hiegate
- " 23. Reginald s. of George Harrison of Sleddall
- " 23. Agnes d. of Robert Denison of Stricklandkettle
- " 24. Marian d. of Robert Wharton of Hiegate
- " 25. Robert s. of Rowland Atkinson of Finkelstreete
- " 26. James s. of John Warriner of the Haie
- " 29. Elizabeth d. of George Thompson of Stricklandkettle  
(3p78a)
- " 29. Anne d. of John Thompson of Stricklandkettle
- " 30. Thomas s. of Michael Becke of Newhutton
- " 31. William s. of James T'arne of Finkelstreete
- Feb. 2. Agnes d. of Robert Willisson of Oldhutton
- " 2. Miles s. of William Barrow of Grayrigg
- " 3. James s. of Roger Barber of Highgate
- " 5. Grace d. of Matthew Saull of Underbarrow
- " 9. Anne d. of Timothie Knipe of Helsington
- " 11. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Strickland of Stricklandkettle
- " 11. Marie d. of Henry Brakin of Stricklandroger
- " 12. Jane d. of Christopher Birkhead of Kirkland
- " 16. John s. of John Warriner of Hiegate
- " 19. Agnes d. of Robert Speight of Hutton
- " 24. Margret d. of George Cuardall of Hiegate
- " 24. Christopher s. of Nicholas Braban of Skelsmergh
- " 24. Agnes d. of Henry Jackson of Kirkland
- " 27. Robert s. of Henry Willisson of Whinfell
- Mar. 1. Thomas s. of Gibsonn of Newhutton
- " 2. John s. of Edmund Becke of Hutton
- " 2. William s. of William Booke of Staveley
- " 2. Elizabeth d. of Anthony Warriner
- " 2. Isabell d. of Parcivell Gasgill of Stricklandgate
- " 4. Thomas s. of Mr Charls Benson of Skaltwaitrigge
- " 4. John s. of William Walker of Underbarrow
- " 4. Robert s. of Arthur Bethome of Highgate
- " 5. Richard s. of Thomas Banes of Kirkland
- " 5. Agnes d. of Christopher Warriner of Hiegate
- " 6. Richard s. of Miles Rowlandson of Underbarrow
- " 8. Anne d. of Georg Braban of Celside

- Mar. 8. Agnes d. of William Bethome of Staveley
- " 9. Bartholemew s. of Bartholemew Turner of Hiegate
- " 10. Thomas s. of Edward Swainson of Hiegate
- " 10. Miles s. of Agnes Whitehead and Miles Fisher of Kendal  
(3p79)
- " 12. Jane d. of Henry Bateman of Stricklandkettle
- " 13. James s. of Roger Fainton of Hiegate
- " 15. Arthur s. of William Shepherd of Patton
- " 16. Henry s. of Randall Bleamire of Hutton
- " 16. John s. of William Troughton of Stricklandkettle
- " 16. Jane d. of Miles Harrington of Grayrigg
- " 19. Robert s. of Edward Garnett of Whitwell
- " 23. Richard s. of Peter Hartley of Kirkland
- " 24. Elizabeth d. of Henry Leece of Hiegate
- 1617.
- Mar. 25. John s. of John Hay of Stramongate (3p84)
- " 25. James s. of William Barrowe of Underbarrow
- " 27. Mary d. of Thomas Rowlandson of Lambrigg
- " 31. John s. of Robert Becke of New Hutton
- April 2. James s. of John Williamson of Underbarrow
- " 2. Margrett d. of Anthony Becke of Hiegate
- " 3. William s. of Edward Ayrey of Staveley
- " 6. George s. of Edward Wharton of Stricklandkettle
- " 12. Cicill d. of Robert Gilpin of Longsleddall
- " 12. James s. of Anthony Gilpin of Skelsmergh
- " 13. Thomas s. of Thomas Collingson of Stricklandgate
- " 15. Robert s. of Alexander Denyson of Grayrigg
- " 18. Allan s. of Robert Jackson of Hiegate
- " 19. Robert s. of Thomas Rakestrawe of Kirkland
- " 19. Elizabeth d. of James Woode late of Skelsmergh
- " 19. James s. of Christofer Harrison of Kirkland
- " 19. John s. of Adam Fainton of Staveley
- " 24. Annas d. of James Mowson of Skelsmergh
- " 27. Elizabeth d. of Richard Ayrey of Stricklandroger
- " 27. Marquesse s. of Henry Speddy of Kirkland
- May 1. Alice d. of William Holme of Hay
- " 3. William s. of Edward Moore of Underbarrow
- " 4. Anne d. of Elizabeth Willon of Hutton, Thomas Lang-  
horne of Heversham the supposed father
- " 8. Jane d. of Thomas Robinson of Hiegate
- " 8. Margrett d. of Randall Ayrey of Stramongate
- " 10. Jane d. of Thomas Sharpe of Over Staveley
- " 11. Edward s. of Annas Eskerigg of Stricklandkettle, Roger  
Gilpin of Underbarrow ye supposed father
- " 13. Elizabeth d. of Christofer Bell of Stricklandgate

May 17. Isabell d. of Thomas Holme of Stricklandkettle  
 " 18. Jennett d. of James Bryer of Hutton  
 " 19. Robert s. of James Mitchell of Felside  
 " 20. Anne d. of Henry Helme of Whinfell  
 " 27. James s. of Roger Bateman of Underbarrow  
 " 27. Richard s. of John Dobson of Stricklandgate (3p84a)  
 " 29. Richard s. of Edmonde Kitching of Stricklandkettle  
 June 2. Anne d. of William Symondson of Hiegate  
 " 3. Dorothie d. of Robert Hodgson of Hiegate  
 " 5. William s. of Richard Copperthwait of Hiegate  
 " 7. Elliner d. of William Gilpin of Caplerigg  
 " 8. Thomas s. of Michael Creston of Natland  
 " 12. James s. of James Perrin of Hiegate  
 " 15. William s. of William Potter of Stricklandgate  
 " 16. Agnes d. of Richard Collingson of Hiegate  
 " 22. Margrett d. of Henry Fell of Hiegate  
 " 3. Elizabeth d. of James Seell of Stricklandgate  
 " 6. James s. of Thomas Lickbarrow of Sleddall  
 " 12. Margrett d. of Robert Birkett of Hiegate  
 " 12. Elizabeth d. of Richard Whitehead of Sleddall  
 " 13. Robert s. of Robert Jackson of New Hutton  
 " 13. Anne d. of Anthony Hudson of Skelsmergh  
 " 13. s. of of Strickland  
 " 19. Margrett d. of Christofer Stevenson of ye Forrest  
 " 21. Agnes d. of Bartholamew Shepard of Hiegate  
 " 25. Anne d. of Nicholas Dickinson of Stricklandgate  
 " 25. Margrett d. of Mathew Range of Skelsmergh  
 " 27. James s. of William Chamber of Kendall  
 " 30. Robert s. of Mr Water Chamber of the Hawes  
 Aug. 1. Robert s. of Arthure Barrowe of Stricklandgate  
 " 8. Thomas s. of Thomas Wilson of Kirkland  
 " 8. Henry s. of William Willison of Whinfell  
 " 13. Benedick s. of John Ferar of Felside in Hiegate  
 " 13. John s. of Emanuel Buckbarrow of Marketplace  
 " 15. James s. of George Jackson of Longsleddall  
 " 21. Anthony s. of Allan Spence of Stricklandgate  
 " 24. Anthony s. of Thomas Robinson of Kirkland  
 " 24. Margrett d. of Xpofer Powser of Orton  
 " 29. Margrett d. of Henry Denyson of Hiegate  
 " 30. Margrett d. of William Atkinson of Whitwell  
 " 31. Anne d. of Roger Jackson of Stricklandgate  
 " 31. Emme d. of Robert Nicholson of Whinfell  
 Sept. 6. Agnes d. of John Yeats of Stricklandkettle (3p85)  
 " 7. Annas d. of Henry Warde of Lambrigg  
 " 8. Thomas s. of George Walker of Kirkland  
 " 9. Annas d. of William Fainton of Hay  
 " 10. William s. of William Chester of Felside in Hiegate  
 " 11. Marian d. of Mr Thomas Sladdall of Hiegate

Sept. 11. Elizabeth d. of Mathew Mitchell of New Hutton  
 " 13. William s. of Thomas Birkehead of Dockar  
 " 13. Thomas s. of Richard Nicholson of Stramongate  
 " 14. Annas d. of James Dawney of Stramongate  
 " 14. Margrett d. of James Jackson of Bradeleyfeild  
 " 15. Anne d. of Richard Chamber of Overstaveley  
 " 16. Marian d. of William Sheperd of Overstaveley  
 " 18. Jane d. of Reginald Harrison of Longsleddall  
 " 20. Thomas s. of Margrett Stevenson of Whinfell, Anthony Sands of ye same ye supposed father  
 " 24. Margrett d. of Richard Stones of Ould Hutton  
 " 24. Margrett d. of Hughes Baxter of Longsleddall  
 " 25. Mary d. of William Walker of Kirkland  
 " 27. Margrett d. of William Faucett of Staveley  
 " 27. Richard s. of Nicholas Atkinson of Hutton  
 " 27. Margrett d. of John Wilson of Felside  
 " 28. Marian d. of William Licocke of Stricklandgate  
 " 28. Roger s. of Xpofer Pott of Parkhouse  
 " 30. Dorothie d. of James Collinson of Stricklandgate  
 Oct. 2. Christofer s. of George Shepherd of Longsleddall (3p85a)  
 " 4. Edward s. of John Sutton of Hutton  
 " 7. Richard s. of John Becke of Hutton  
 " 11. John s. of Michael Bownes of Staveley  
 " 11. Mary d. of George Wilson of Ambleside  
 " 12. Henry s. of Mr Edward Fisher of Hiegate  
 " 12. Richard s. of Lanclott Pattison of Staunton  
 " 14. Richard s. of Richard Swainson of Hiegate  
 " 14. Dorothie d. of Anthony Ward of Stricklandtroger  
 " 19. Annas d. of John Denyson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 19. Matthia d. of Symond Mackereth of Underbarrow  
 " 19. Grace d. of James Ianson of Felside in Stricklandgate  
 " 20. James s. of Robert Nuby of Stricklandkettle  
 " 21. Robert } children of Robert Collingson of Helsington  
 " 21. Ellin }  
 " 25. Annas d. of Richard Helme of Hutton  
 " 27. George s. of Allan Birkhead of Stramongate  
 " 28. Alice d. of Christible Preston of Endmoore, Mr Henry Farrington of Hugill ye supposed father  
 Nov. 3. Edmonde s. of Arthure Abbey of Hugill  
 " 4. Rowland s. of Edward Dawney of Natleland  
 " 8. Thomas s. of Myles Jackson of Hutton in ye Hay  
 " 11. Briam s. of Robert Nealson of Ould Hutton  
 " 12. Katheraine d. of Myles Williamson of Underbarrow  
 " 15. Thomas s. of John Rowlandson of Brigsteare  
 " 19. Jane d. of William Lickbarrow of Longe Sleddall  
 " 20. Henry s. if Thomas Towanson of Kirkland  
 " 20. Henry s. of Robert Atkinson of Stramongate

- Nov. 23. Richard s. of Thomas Webster of Stricklandgate  
 " 25. John s. of Thomas Doddinge of Stramongate  
 " 27. George s. of Mr William Benson of Docker Hall  
 Dec. 1. Margaret d. of John Haiton of Selside  
 " 2. Nicholas s. of Robert Kilner of Helsington  
 " 10. Annas d. of Robert Becke of Ould Hutton  
 " 11. William s. of Henry Bowman of Highgate  
 " 14. Robert s. of Edward Mattison of Stramongate  
 " 15. Agnes d. of James Pearson of Ould Hutton  
 " 18. Margaret d. of James Huberstie of Markett Place  
 " 24. John s. of Gilbert Wilson of Dillicar  
 " 25. Hellen d. of Ralph Eynskew of Stricklandgate (3p86)  
 " 26. John s. of Myles Gennings of Stricklandkettle  
 " 26. Elizabeth d. of William Shepperd of Longe Sleddall  
 " 27. Arthur s. of Anthony Helme of Whinfell  
 " 29. Thomas s. of William Williamson of Whinfell  
 Jan. 2. Stephen and Jane children of Thomas Woodburne of Highgate  
 " 3. John } children of John Hailheade of Underbarrow  
 " Agnes }  
 " 4. Margaret d. of Thomas Heartley of Highgate —  
 " 9. Marie d. of John Bowman of Selside  
 " 11. Hellen d. of Peter Huggin of Stricklandgate  
 " 11. Alice d. of James Cocke of Highgate  
 " 12. George s. of John Wilson of Grayrigge  
 " 17. Adam s. of Briam Faucett of Firbanke in Killington  
 " 18. Margaret d. of Anthony Atkinson of Whinfell  
 " 18. Richard s. of Walter Chamber of Stainton  
 " 23. Michael s. of Richard Satterthwaite of Natland  
 " 25. Margaret d. of William Prickett of Crakehell  
 " 26. Dorothe d. of George Rowlandson of Natland  
 " 29. Dorothe d. of Robert Atkinson of Natland  
 " 29. Ellin d. of Allan Stephenson of Skelsmergh  
 " 29. Jane d. of William Boughton of Stricklandgate  
 " 31. William s. of William Tunstall of Selside  
 " 31. John s. of Francis Duckett of Grayrigge foote  
 " 31. Margaret d. of Urbane Airey of Over Staveley  
 Feb. 1. Marian d. of Jefferey Crosbie of Hiegate  
 " 1. Jane d. of William Braban of Stricklandgate  
 " 1. Elizabeth d. of William Ackenthaite of Hiegate  
 " 1. Jennett d. of William Helme of Ould Hutton  
 " 2. d. of Jefferey Crosbie of Hiegate  
 " 3. Edward s. of Randall Copperthwait of Huggill  
 " 3. George s. of William Knipe of Brigsteare  
 " 3. John s. of William Braban of Skelsmer  
 " 3. Robert s. of Xpofel Feild of Crooke  
 " 5. George s. of Edward Wilkinson of Kirkland  
 " 15. Mary d. of William Brathwait late of Kirkland

- Feb. 19. Margaret d. of Myles Garnet of Stricklandroger  
 " 21. Marion d. of John Gibson of Underbarrow  
 Mar. 8. Margrett d. of Richard Dickinson of Stramongate (3p86a)  
 " 8. Dorothe d. of John Becke of Docker  
 " 8. Dorothe d. of Roger Moser of Greyrigge  
 " 1. John s. of Rolande Stainton of Stramongate  
 " 1. Isabell d. of Randall Nicholson of Kentmyr  
 " 1. Dorothe d. of Miles Mackarethe of Underbarowe  
 " 3. John s. of Sr John Woode curate of Kendall  
 " 5. Thomas s. of Mr Rychard Brathiate of Burneasede  
 " 7. Matthe s. of Nicholas Todde of Longesleddall  
 " 12. Isabell d. of James Wooddall of Stricklandroger  
 " 17. Elizabeth d. of James Becke of Docker  
 " 19. John s. of Bryan Brathiate of Kentlane  
 " 21. Annes d. of Wm Shepheard of Stricklandkettell  
 " 22. Dorothe d. of Christopher Newby of Stricklandfeild  
 These Names are wronge placed in the Original but are placed right, as doth appeare hereunder written.  
 (Remainder of page blank)

## 1618.

- Mar. 25. Edward s. of Rowland Atkinson of Sparrowmire (3p92)  
 " 28. William s. of Mathew Strickland of Crooke  
 " 29. Margrett d. of William Dodding of Marketplace  
 " 30. Margrett d. of John Hayton of Longesleddall  
 " 31. Elizabeth d. of Robert Benson of Stricklandgate  
 April 1. Myles s. of Anthony Harrison of Skelsmer  
 " 4. Isabell d. of Richard Stevenson of ye Forrest  
 " 5. Mary d. of John Warriner of Hutton in ye Hay  
 " 6. James s. of Thomas Walker of Underbarrow  
 " 6. William s. of Bartholamew Warriner of Whitwell  
 " 10. William s. of James Burrowe of Underbarrowe  
 " 11. Annas d. of Henry Braban of Selside  
 " 12. Thomas s. of John Tompson of Kirkland  
 " 12. Edward s. of Edward Blayklin of Stramongate  
 " 13. Annas d. of Edward Mackereth of Kirkland  
 " 16. Dorothe d. of Oliver Harris of Kendall  
 " 18. Jane d. of William Willan of Staveley  
 " 18. Isabell d. of John Dalton of Selside  
 " 19. Roger s. of Richard Atkinson of Stricklandgate  
 " 19. Myles s. of William Fleeming of Staveley  
 " 19. Anne d. of William Bateman of Stricklandroger  
 " 19. Elizabeth d. of Rowland Dawney of Natland  
 " 21. Mary d. of John Williamson of Underbarrow  
 " 21. Daniell s. of Nicholas Borhead of Cockerigg  
 " 22. John s. of Anthony Bell of Hutton

April	26.	Arthur s. of Thomas Collinson of Laveracke bridg
"	"	Jennett d. of Robert Fisher of Staveley
"	"	Mary d. of William Leece of Hiegate
"	"	Mary d. of Thomas Bethome of Staveley
"	"	Margrett d. of James Hall of Stramongate
May	1.	Katherin d. of Rowland Heime of Stramongate (3p92a)
"	4.	Martin s. of Richard Borwicke of Nether Staveley
"	5.	Francis d. of Rowland Bethome of Hiegate
"	7.	Annas d. of Thomas Muckeld of Hugill
"	9.	John s. of Richard Sharpe of Farcrosbanke
"	12.	Elizabeth d. of James Bowerman of Hiegate
"	20.	Annas d. of Richard Bowman of Stricklandgate
"	23.	Richard s. of George Lickbarrow of Sledall
"	24.	Anne d. of Mabell Walker, John Wales of Kendall ye supposed father
"	25.	Margrett d. of Joshua Neelson of Stramongate
"	31.	James s. of Edmund Shepherd of Overstaveley
June	7.	Robert s. of George Dixon of Stricklandgate
"	7.	Thomas s. of Reignolde Helme of Skelsmergh
"	7.	Marian d. of Robert Jackson of Alhallow-lane
"	8.	Alis d. of Rowland Atkinson of Stricklandgate
"	11.	Annas d. of James Neelson of Kirkland
"	13.	Anne d. of Myles Stephenson of Overstaveley
"	13.	Thomas s. of Thomas Clarke of Brigsteare
"	15.	Thomas s. of Leonard Benson of Kirkland
"	15.	Walter s. of James Nicholson of Whinell
"	18.	Elizabeth d. of William Parke of Underbarrow
"	21.	Margrett d. of John Crosbie of Skelsmergh
"	26.	Margrett d. of Margrett Turner, Thomas Robinson ye supposed father
"	28.	Annas d. of Henry Willison of Whinell
"	29.	Robert s. of Robert Blisse of Kendall
July	1.	Isaac s. of Thomas Burton of Skelsmergh
"	1.	Henry } children of Allan Bateman of Ould Hutton Annas }
"	2.	Henry s. of Bartholomew Nubie of Stricklandroger
"	4.	Richard s. of Adam Ward of Whitwell
"	4.	John s. of William Hutton of Brigsteare
"	5.	Jezebell d. of John Leviston of Hay
"	6.	Margrett d. of Roger Ayrey of Kentner
"	16.	John s. of William Armour of Marketstead
"	18.	Richard s. of Richard Benson of Selside
"	18.	Margrett d. of Allan Mowson of Whitwell
"	19.	Thomas s. of James Tarne of Stramongate
"	20.	Margrett d. of Robert Dodding of Hiegate
"	22.	James s. of John Taylor of Stramongate
"	25.	Anne d. of Robert Harrison of Staveley
"	26.	Thomas s. of Christofer Hodgson of Strickettle (3p93)

July	26.	Mary d. of Thomas Potter of Stramongate
"	30.	John s. of Richard Tompson of Lambrigge
Aug.	4.	Gyles s. of Henry Helme of Longsleddall
"	8.	Isabell d. of Edward Gilpin of Ould Hutton
"	8.	Thomas s. of John Fisher of Stricklandgate
"	9.	Anne d. of Edward Troughton of Selside
"	10.	Dorothee d. of John Towlandson of Underbarrow
"	13.	Thomas s. of Thomas Warriner of Hiegate
"	16.	George s. of Abraham Wilson of Pinkelstreett
"	16.	Katherine d. of John Warriner of Stricklandkettle
"	16.	Dorothee d. of Barnard Brathwait of Hiegate
"	17.	Richard s. of Gyles Speight of Ould Hutton
"	18.	Hellin d. of George Birkett of Underbarrow
"	19.	James s. of Elizabeth Bradeley, Robert Blisse ye supposed father
"	21.	John s. of Bryan Edmondson of Stricklandgate
"	23.	Elicner d. of Robert Tompson of ye Hay
"	23.	Annas d. of John Barrow of Kirkland
"	24.	John s. of Anthony Todde of Stricklandfeld
"	26.	Francis d. of John Lowson of Kirkland
"	28.	Elenor d. of Michael Walker of Hiegate
"	28.	Anne d. of Myles Birkett of Underbarrow
"	29.	Dorothee d. of George Becke of New Hutton
"	30.	John s. of John Richardson of Bradeleyfeld
"	31.	Henry s. of Allan Staveley of Overstaveley
Sept.	1.	John s. of Parcivall Walker of Kirkland
"	2.	Margrett d. of James Ayrey of Graynigs
"	5.	Katherine d. of Barnard Gilpin of Underbarrowe
"	5.	Annas d. of Anthony Boweman of Preston
"	6.	Myles s. of George Harrison of Ruston
"	6.	Richard s. of Nicholas Atkinson of Hutton
"	7.	Peter s. of John Todde of Kirkland
"	10.	James s. of Anthony Becke of New Hutton
"	13.	James s. of Mr Rowland Dawson of Stricklandgate
"	13.	Thomas s. of Nicholas Tyson of Stricklandgate
"	13.	Margrett d. of Gilbert Ayrey of Overstaveley
"	14.	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Todde of Stramongate (3p93a)
"	17.	Thomas } children of Georg Jopson of Staveley Margrett }
"	20.	William s. of James Todde of Lambriggs
"	22.	Edward s. of Walter Chamber of Hawes
"	23.	Annas d. of George Rakestraw of Kirkland
"	23.	Annas supposed d. of Alexander Wilkinson of Bantoun
"	23.	George s. of George Benson of Hiegate
"	24.	Christofer s. of Mathew Cowperthwait of Kentner
"	25.	Mary d. of Thomas Noble of Kirkland
"	26.	Margrett d. of Robert Becke of Dockar
Oct.	2.	Thomas s. of Nathaniel Garner of Kirkland



Oct.	2.	Thomas } Gawin } s. s. of William Helme of Fairbanke
"	3.	George s. of Robert Noble of Staveley
"	3.	John s. of William Hayton of Stramongate
"	4.	Edward s. of James Barrowe of Underbarrow
"	4.	Robert s. of Robert Barber of Stramongate
"	4.	Janett d. of Myles Lawson of Stramongate
"	5.	Anthony s. of William Gilpin of Stricklandroger
"	6.	Rowland s. of Edward Birkett of Hiegate
"	7.	Lancelott s. of Leonard Machell of Skelsmergh
"	8.	Elizabeth d. of Margaret Banes of Kirkland, James Nicholson of Killington ye supposed father
"	11.	Samuell s. of Richard Bateman of Crooke
"	15.	Christofer s. of Thomas Readman of Hiegate
"	17.	Annas d. of Henry Nicholas of Overstaveley
"	18.	John s. of Francis Drinckall of Hiegate
"	18.	Annas d. of John Barrow of Stricklandgate
"	19.	Anne d. of Mr Charles Benson of Skalthwaitrigg
"	20.	Annas d. of Thomas Birkett of Hugill
"	24.	Allan s. of Robert Mowson of Whitwell
"	25.	George s. of John Jackson of Staveley
"	26.	George s. of George Ellerey of Skelsmergh
"	27.	Richard s. of Peter Lickbarrow of Stricklandkettle
"	30.	John s. of George Noble of Stricklandgate
"	31.	Edward s. of Edward Stevenson of Stricklandroger
"	31.	Margrett d. of Arthur Briggs of Helsington
"	31.	Dorothee d. of Nicholas Gilpin of Underbarrow
Nov.	1.	Edward s. of Anthony Fletcher of Hiegate (3p94)
"	1.	Margrett d. of Thomas Gibson of Stricklandgate
"	3.	Margrett d. of Christofer Mitchell of Lambrigg
"	5.	James s. of Thomas Powe of Stricklandgate
"	5.	Robert s. of George Helme of Sleddall
"	5.	Margrett d. of William Neelson of Hiegate
"	6.	Bryan s. of James Rowlandson of Staveley
"	8.	Janett d. of William Walker of Stramongate
"	10.	Reignold s. of Reignold Lickbarrow of Hiegate
"	12.	Roger s. of John Bradeley of Stricklandgate
"	14.	Roger s. of Christofer Warriner of Hiegate
"	14.	Annas d. of Robert Holberr of Crooke
"	15.	William s. of James Satterthwaite of Stramongate
"	16.	Henry s. of Anthony Becke of Ould Hutton
"	16.	Margrett d. of George Longmire of Staveley
"	19.	Jane d. of Roger Smith of Stricklandgate
"	22.	Annas d. of Thomas Whaley of Underbarrow
"	29.	Robert s. of Xpofor Johnson of Hiegate
"	29.	John s. of Xpofor Bell of Stricklandgate
"	30.	Anne d. of Myles Harrison of Stricklandroger
Dec.	2.	Arthur s. of Jefferey Sedgeswicke of Helsington

Dec.	3.	Anne d. of Thomas Hodgson of Staveley
"	5.	Mary d. of William Dennyson of Skelsmergh
"	5.	Annas d. of Robert Jackson of ye Hay
"	6.	Robert s. of Hughe Foorde of Hiegate
"	9.	Dorothee d. of William Rowlandson of Lambrigg
"	10.	Thomas s. of Edward Stevenson of Helsington
"	13.	John s. of William Lycocke of Stricklandgate
"	20.	Frances d. of Mr Thomas Wilson of Hund-howe
"	20.	John s. of John Allan of Felseide
"	20.	Cicelie d. of James Todde of Sleddall
"	20.	James s. of John Troughton of Netherbridge
"	22.	James s. of Gerarde Rawes of New Hutton
"	24.	Annas d. of John Rowlandson of Brigsteare
"	25.	James s. of George Fisher of Bradeleyfeld
"	27.	Edward s. of Peter Huggon of Hiegate
"	31.	Thomas s. of Xpofor Stevenson of Faucet-forrest
Jan.	1.	Elizabeth d. of Roger Rowlandson of Underbarrow (3p94a)
"	3.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Williamson of Natland
"	3.	Leonard s. of Thomas Townson of Kirkland
"	5.	Mary d. of Sir Christofer Barrow of Staveley
"	6.	Henry s. of Rowland Bownes of Whinell
"	7.	Hellin d. of John Warriner of Hiegate
"	7.	Margaret d. of Richard Barker of Stricklandkettle
"	7.	Margrett d. of Thomas Robinson of Hiegate
"	10.	Annas d. of Robert Kilner of Helsington
"	12.	Annas d. of Robert Atkinson of Stramongate
"	13.	Thomas s. of William Faucett of Staveley
"	17.	William s. of Lancloft Johnson of Staveley
"	17.	Margrett d. of John Birkett of Stramongate
"	23.	Anne d. of John Sheperd of Natland
"	25.	Thomas s. of Edmund Adlington of Stramongate
"	25.	Gawen s. of James Castlehowe of Marketstead
"	26.	Henry s. of James Thwaites of Skelsmer
"	26.	Elizabeth d. of Richard Forrest of Ould Hutton
"	30.	James s. of Christofer Hodgson of Stricklandkettle
"	31.	George s. of Myles Jopson of Staveley
Feb.	1.	Leonard s. of Charles Ayrey of Kentmer
"	2.	Jane d. of Christofer Pott of Natland Mill
"	3.	Anthony s. of Robert Jackson of Ould Hutton
"	3.	Mary d. of Mr Walter Becke of Stricklandgate
"	4.	Margrett d. of Francis Holme of Stricklandgate
"	4.	Anne d. of Symond Nuby of Underbarrow
"	5.	Margrett d. of Robert Wharton of Hiegate
"	7.	Richard s. of Richard Horne of Kirkland
"	8.	William s. of Isabell Nicholson, William Buskhell ye supposed father
"	9.	Annas d. of Hugh Sheperd of Nether Staveley

- Feb. 10. Jane d. of Symond Briggs of Whitwell  
 " 11. Richard s. of Thomas Jackson of Stramongate  
 " 11. Helin d. of Thomas Maskew of Underbarrow  
 " 11. William s. of William Barrow of Kirkland  
 " 13. Edward s. of Parcvell Gaysgill of Stricklandgate  
 " 16. William s. of Thomas Ellettson of Staveley  
 " 16. Annas d. of Nicholas Edmondson of Helsington  
 " 18. Mary d. of Allan Birkehead of Stramongate  
 " 21. John s. of William Banke of Felside in Hiegate  
 " 23. Dorothe d. of John Sheperd of Stricklandroger (3p95)  
 " 24. Annas d. of John Wilson of Stricklandgate  
 " 24. Annas d. of William Coward of Underbarrow  
 " 25. Mathias s. of Robert Atkinson of Natland  
 " 25. Mary d. of Rowland Phillipson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 26. Mathias s. of Edward Stevenson of Stricklandroger  
 " 27. Anne d. of Thomas Hodgson of Sand-hill in Staveley  
 " 27. Margrett d. of Edward Walker of Lambrigg  
 " 28. Susanna d. of George Warde of Stricklandgate  
 " 29. Hellen d. of Edward Crakell of Natland  
 " 29. Annas d. of Robert Browne of Stramongate  
 " 29. Margrett d. of John Dennison of Stricklandkettle  
 " 6. Margrett d. of Lancelott Milner of Skelsmergh  
 " 7. Thomas s. of Thomas Collinson of Stricklandgate  
 " 7. Annas d. of William Boulton of Skelsmergh  
 " 7. Elizabeth d. of William Ayrey of Selside  
 " 9. Richard s. of Richard Newton of Stramongate  
 " 9. Annas d. of James Kitching the elder of Stricklandkettle  
 " 10. Thomas s. of William Rakestraw of Hutton in Hay  
 " 10. Elizabeth d. of Robert Greenwoode of Old Hutton  
 " 11. Nicholas s. of Christofer Blaykhin of Kirkland  
 " 12. Sibbela d. of Richard Dickinson of Stramongate  
 " 14. Hughe s. of Edward Mattison of Stramongate  
 " 16. Henry s. of Richard Nubie of Lambrigg  
 " 18. Margrett d. of Michael Jopson of Underbarrow  
 " 18. George s. of Myles Ellatson of Crooke  
 " 19. Margrett d. of James Blande of Hiegate  
 " 21. John s. of Hugh Neelson of Stramongate  
 " 22. Richard s. of Richard Mattison of Helme-end  
 " 22. Margrett d. of John Hodgson of Felside

## 1619.

- Mar. 25. Jane d. of Robert Mowsonn of Whitwell (3p100)  
 " 27. William s. of Henry Willison of Whinfell  
 " 29. Dorothe d. of William Braban of Stricklandgate  
 " 30. William s. of George Harrison of Longsleddall  
 " 30. John s. of John Sleddall of Skalthwaythriggs  
 " 31. Richard s. of Thomas of Staveley

- April 1. Samuel s. of Mr Samuel Knipe of Fairbanke  
 " 2. William s. of Robert Holme of Hiegate  
 " 4. Walter s. of Thomas Nicholson of Brigsteare  
 " 4. William s. of John Rowlandson of Whinfell  
 " 4. Anne d. of Henry Warde of Hiegate  
 " 7. Alice d. of James Garnett of Skeismersgh  
 " 9. John s. of Thomas Wilkinson of Marketplace  
 " 10. George s. of William Collingson of Helsington  
 " 11. Thomas s. of William Baxter of Brigsteare  
 " 11. Mathew s. of Robert Huicke of Stricklandroger  
 " 11. Elizabeth d. of John Tompson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 12. James s. of William Ward of Whinfell (3p100a)  
 " 12. Roger s. of Gawen Ellera of Stricklandroger  
 " 12. Richard s. of Henry Fell of Hiegate  
 " 16. Margrett d. of Richard Laine of Stramongate  
 " 18. Christopher s. of Richard Birkhead of Crooke  
 " 18. Elizabeth d. of Bartholamew Turner of Alhallow-lane  
 " 18. Mary d. of Robert Hodgson of Hiegate  
 " 18. Annas d. of Robert Spooner of Bradeleyfeild  
 " 18. Isabell d. of John Cocke of Kendall  
 " 15. (sic) Henry s. of Myles Halhead of Stramongate  
 " 20. Leonard s. of James Bryer of Ould Hutton  
 " 20. James s. of Edward Baxter of Bradeleyfeild  
 " 20. Edward s. of Allan Stephenson of Skelsmergh  
 " 26. Stephen s. of Ambrose Hetherington of Hiegate  
 " 27. Margrett d. of Anthony Harrison of Skelsmergh  
 " 27. Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Lunne of Homescall p. de  
 " Burton  
 " 28. Edward s. of Edwin Coppethwait of Kentmire  
 " 28. Henry s. of Thomas Jopson of Hugill  
 " 2. Thomas s. of John Williamson of Kirkland  
 " 3. William s. of Henry Tollson of Felside in Hiegate  
 " 8. Edwine s. of Richard Ayrey of Kentmer  
 " 10. Katherine d. of John Shepheard of Stainton  
 " 10. William s. of Peter Collinson of Kirkland  
 " 11. John s. of Henry Pearson of Hugill in Staveley  
 " 11. Margrett d. of Allan Bacchus of Alhallow-lane  
 " 12. George s. of Emanuel Buckbarrow of Marketplace  
 " 13. Annas d. of Thomas Wilson of Natland  
 " 15. William s. of Christofer Fisher of Alhallow-lane  
 " 22. Adam s. of Bryan Robinson of Hugill  
 " 22. Myles s. of James Cowper of Stricklandkettle  
 " 24. Als d. of James Forrest of Old Hutton  
 " 29. John s. of Edward Garnett of Whitwell  
 " 29. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Harrison of Nether Staveley  
 " 31. Elizabeth d. of John Wilkinson of Stramongate  
 " 1. James s. of Christofer Todde of Sleddall (3p101)  
 " 1. George s. of George Shepheard of Sleddall

- June. 6. Margrett d. of John Tayboyce of Kendall  
 " 6. Anne d. of Nicholas Ayrey of Stramongate  
 " 6. Elizabeth d. of Reinald Bownes of Stricklandgate  
 " 9. Richard s. of Henry Pearson of Huggill  
 " 10. Alice d. of Randall Collinson of Hiegate  
 " 12. Margrett d. of Adam Fainton of Staveley  
 " 14. Richard s. of John Slater of Stricklandgate  
 " 14. George s. of John Spooner of Stricklandgate  
 " 15. Isabell d. of Richard Speight of Hutton  
 " 18. Michael } s. s. of James Bowman of Hiegate  
 " James }  
 " 19. Richard s. of Walter Hill a traveller  
 " 20. Elizabeth d. of Edmond Greenbanke of Natland  
 " 21. Adam s. of Bartholamew Shepherd of Hiegate  
 " 22. Stephen s. of James Chamber of Stricklandgate  
 " 23. Margrett supposed d. of Edward Dodding by Elin  
 " Nicholson of Kendall  
 " 24. Dorothe d. of Thomas Atkinson of Skelsmer  
 " 24. Dorothe d. of Gyles Bradeley of Underbarrow  
 " 26. Robert s. of James Nicholson of Skelsmergh  
 " 27. Anthony s. of Anthony Robinson of Natland  
 " 27. Elizabeth d. of William Shepherd of Patton  
 " 30. Myles s. of James Bethome of Underbarrow  
 " 4. James s. of Edward Bethome of Bonning Veat  
 " 5. Jane d. of Thomas Lancaster of Fincelstreet  
 " 7. Dorothe d. of Thomas Strickland of Garnett house  
 " 12. Annas d. of James Burrow of Stricklandkettle  
 " 13. James s. of Francis Layths of Grayrigg  
 " 16. Elizabeth d. of Henry Nicholson of Hiegate  
 " 18. Jane d. of Rowland Birkett of Natland  
 " 19. John s. of John Inman of Hiegate  
 " 25. Richard s. of Thomas Brahtwaite of Stramongate  
 " (3p101a)  
 " 25. Grace d. of Thomas Hartley of Hiegate  
 " 26. Elin d. of Anthony Bell of Old Hutton  
 " 26. Anthony s. of William Rucke of Staveley  
 " 29. James s. of Anthony Docker of Firbanke  
 " 30. Thomas s. of John Stainton of Kirkland  
 " 31. Jane d. of Mathew Pott of Hiegate  
 " 4. Thomas s. of Parcivell Walker of Kirkland  
 " 8. Gabriell s. of Gabriell Dawson of Hiegate  
 " 8. Robert s. of Edmond Warriner of Grayrigg  
 " 10. Robert s. of James Becke of New Hutton  
 " 11. Thomas s. of Thomas Danson of Helsington  
 " 12. Dorothe d. of Henry Ward of Whinfeil  
 " 14. Elin d. of Hugh Baxter of Whitwell  
 " 16. James s. of John Hodgson of Staveley  
 " 16. John s. of John Dobson of Stricklandgate

- Aug. 18. George s. of Thomas Willan of Kirkland  
 " 21. Margrett d. of Sir George Pearson of Selside curate  
 " 21. Mary d. of James Smith of Huggill  
 " 22. Rowland s. of John Bennisson of Stricklandroger  
 " 22. Isabel d. of Jefferay Crosby of Kendall  
 " 22. Annas d. of  
 " 29. Thomas s. of John Gurnull of Stricklandgate  
 " 29. William s. of Robert Cloudsely of Stramongate  
 " 30. Margrett d. of Rowland Phillipson of Stricklandgate  
 " Jane d. of John Ayrey of Patton  
 " Thomas s. of Richard Chamber of Nether Staveley  
 " 1. Robert s. of James Bownes of Stricklandgate  
 " 3. Marie d. of Edward Adison of New Hutton  
 " 4. Jannet d. of Robert Birkhead of Kendall  
 " 5. Elin d. of Expophier Nubie of Underbarrow  
 " 5. Anne d. of George Curedall late of Kirkland  
 " 8. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Sharpe of Staveley  
 " 10. Richard s. of Michael Walker of Hiegate  
 " 24. James s. of James Rowlandson of Underbarrow (3p102)  
 " 25. Dorothe d. of Robert Gilpin of Long Sledall  
 " 27. William s. of Henry Helme of Whinfeil  
 " Richard s. of Robert Wilson of Old Hutton  
 " 3. Annas d. of John Williamson of Kirkland  
 " 3. Margrett d. of Thomas Acherigge of Midleton  
 " 4. Jane d. of William Willison of Whinfeil  
 " 5. Annas d. of Peter Sheperd of Staveley  
 " 8. Arther s. of William Shiperd of Stricklandgate  
 " 9. Edward s. of of Farcrosbanke  
 " 12. Cristopher s. of James Nealson of Kirkland  
 " 24. Margrett d. of Peter Hartley of Kirkland  
 " 24. Agnes d. of Richard Ayrey of Stricklandroger  
 " 26. Raundall s. of Steven Jopson of Upper Staveley  
 " 28. Margrett d. of Mathew Bolton of Bolston  
 " 1. John s. of James Jackson of Braydleyfeild  
 " 6. Jane Carr d. of Anthony Garnett of Grayrigg  
 " 7. Robert s. of Arther Barrow of Stricklandgate  
 " 10. Mary d. of Robert Docker of Underbarrow  
 " Richard s. of Richard Sephson of the Forrest  
 " 15. Raundall s. of Mr Myles Bateman of Underbarrow  
 " 16. Janet d. of Henry Denisson of Whinfeil  
 " 16. Marie d. of James Feild of Crooke  
 " 21. Francis Howgill s. of Richard Howgill of Lamrigg  
 " 22. Agnes d. of Henry Brakan of Stricklandkettle  
 " 23. Anne d. of John Stevenson of Upper Staveley  
 " 24. Dorothe d. of Isaach Gilpin of Stricklandkettle  
 " 24. Jennet d. of John Moore of Stricklandkettle  
 " 25. Robert s. of Edmond Kitchin of Stricklandkettle  
 " 26. Jennet d. of Edward Holme of Patton

Nov.	28.	Anne d. of James Dickson of Hiegate	
"	28.	Dorothe d. of William Simondson of Hiegate	
"	30.	Elizabeth d. of John Becke of Dockar	(3p102a)
Dec.	4.	Isabell d. of John Birkett of Stricklandfeild	
"	4.	Agnes d. of Richard Becke of Ould Hutton	
"	11.	Anne d. of Mr Walter Chamber of ye Hawes	
"	11.	Elizabeth d. of William Johnson of Stricklandkettle	
"	11.	Elizabeth d. of Dorothe Denyson of Grayrigg, William Hardkness of Grayrigg ye supposed father	
"	12.	Randall s. of Mathew Reains of Bowston	
"	19.	Richard s. of Bryan Warriner of Hiegate	
"	21.	Mary d. of Henry Bowman of Hiegate	
"	28.	Margrett d. of James Nuby of Stricklandgate	
Jan.	1.	Thomas s. of James Cocke of Hiegate	
"	1.	Margerie d. of Adam Ward of Whitwell	
"	1.	Oliver s. of William Sheperd of Staveley	
"	1.	James s. of Michael Becke of New Hutton	
"	1.	William s. of Expophor Noble of Staveley	
"	4.	Agnes d. of Raundall Blamyre of Old Hutton	
"	6.	Margrett d. of Myles Cowper of Natland	
"	12.	Henry s. of Thomas Lickbarrow of Longsleddall	
"	15.	Ann d. of William Fleming	
"	15.	Cristopher s. of James Mowson of Skelsmergh	
"	15.	Dorothe d. of William Holm of Hutton	
"	16.	Anne d. of Rowland Stainton of Stramongate	
"	19.	Lancloft s. of John Becke of Lamrigg	
"	22.	William s. of James Burrow of Underbarrow	
"	22.	Margrett d. of James Todd of Lamrigg	
"	23.	Henry s. of Ninene Hempson of Stricklandroger	
"	29.	Henry s. of Henry Walker of Natland	
"	30.	Dorothe d. of Robert Browne	
"	31.	William s. of Christopher Newbie of Stricklandroger	
"	31.	Margrett } d.s of Georg Skalf of Under Helme Elizabeth }	(3p103)
Feb.	2.	Alice d. of John Muncaster of Kendall	
"	2.	Peter s. of Roger Moiser of Grayrigg	
"	2.	Edward s. of Robert Cluart of Old Hutton	
"	4.	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Tyson of Stricklandgate	
"	5.	James s. of Walter Nicholson of Stricklandroger	
"	5.	William s. of Thomas Robinson of Huggill	
"	5.	Dorothe d. of Henry Braban of Selside	
"	5.	Arthur s. of Barnard Gilpin of Stricklandroger	
"	7.	Jane d. of Georg Dixon of Stricklandkettle	
"	7.	Cristopher s. of Urbane Ayray of Staveley	
"	7.	Mary d. of Myles Fleming of Staveley	
"	8.	Margrett d. of William Sheperd of Stricklandroger	
"	9.	Robert s. of Richard Bowman of Stricklandgate	
"	9.	Michaell s. of William Whitehead of Longsleddall	

June	18.	Robert s. of William Potter of Stricklandgate	
"	19.	John supposed s. of Xpofer Ellerey of Finclstreet by Jane Borwicke of Kirkland widdow	
"	20.	Thomas s. of Richard Warriner of Felsyde in Stricklandgate	
"	21.	Isabell d. of William Grave of Staveley	
"	21.	Frances d. of Thomas Washington of Grayrigg	
"	21.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Askew of Alhallow lane	
"	22.	Maryon d. of William Gilpin of Stricklandroger	
"	22.	Alice d. of William Addyson of Stricklandgate	
"	24.	Mabell d. of Robert Spooner of Ratten-raw-lane	
"	24.	John s. of James Satterthwait of	
"	28.	Elizabeth d. of Myles Lowson of Stricklandgate	
"	29.	John s. of William Ward of Whinfeil	
July	5.	Andrew s. of Ellin } Andrew Towers supp father	
"	7.	Richard s. of Christofer Mitchell of ye Forrest	
"	7.	Anthony s. of Henry Willyson of Whinfeil	
"	8.	Elizabeth d. of Edward Troughton of Hiegate	
"	8.	Anne d. of William Baxter of Brigsteare	
"	15.	Maryon d. of Richard Atkinson of Stricklandgate	
"	18.	Robert s. of Allan Gilpin of Stricklandroger	
"	22.	Robert s. of John Hoggard of Natland	
"	23.	Elizabeth d. of Edward Mackereth of Kirkland	
"	25.	Richard s. of John Walker of Kirkland	(3p120)
"	29.	William s. of Anthony Garnett of Whitwell	
"	30.	John s. of Christopher Blaicklin of Kirkland	
"	31.	Agnes d. of William Mattison of Skaltwatrigg	
"	31.	Anne d. of Nicholas Birkhead of Underbarow	
Aug.	7.	Dorothe d. of Edward Stephenson of Stricklandgate	
"	8.	Agnes d. of William Helme of Old Hutton	
"	9.	Mary d. of Thomas Gibson of Hiegate	
"	11.	James s. of Robert Hodgson of Staveley	
"	15.	Als d. of Nicholas Braban of Skelsmergh	
"	18.	Elizabeth d. of Henry Hodgson of Stricklandkettle	
"	19.	Miles s. of Richard Nubie of Lamrigg	
"	21.	Elizabeth d. of Georg Geldert of Hiegate	
"	21.	Isabell d. of Christopher Newbie of Stricklandroger	
"	22.	Richard s. of Henry Sheppard of Longsleddall	
"	23.	Thomas s. of Charles Safertwhait of Nether Staveley	
"	26.	Katherin d. of Mr Miles Bateman of Underbarow	
Sept.	2.	William s. of Hugh Nealson of Finkerstreet	
"	4.	Dorothe d. of Reanald Bownus of Stricklandgate	
"	4.	Margrett d. of William Bateman of Stricklandroger	
"	8.	Agnes d. of Georg Shephard of Staveley	
"	8.	Mabell } d.s of Christopher Holme of Whinfeil	
"	8.	Mary }	
"	8.	William s. of Christopher Stephenson of Facetforest	

- Sept. 8. John s. of Georg Jopson of Over Staveley  
 " 9. Edward s. of Mr Robert Wilkinson of Docker Hall  
 " 10. Mary d. of Edward Baxter of Bradlefeld  
 " 11. Agnes d. of John Allan of Felside in Hiegate  
 " 11. Jane d. of Rowland Bethome of Hiegate (3p120a)  
 " 11. Isabell d. of Miles Rowlandson of Underbarrow  
 " 15. Elizabeth d. of William Atkinson of the Forrest  
 " 15. George s. of Gabryell Noble of Over Staveley  
 " 18. John s. of John Gibson of Underbarrow  
 " 19. Frances d. of Nicholas Robinson of Kirkland  
 " 19. Christopher s. of William Matson of Hiegate  
 " 21. Margrett d. of Richard Powley of Whinfeild  
 " 22. Isabell d. of John Muncaster of Stricklandgate  
 " 22. George s. of Hugh Baxter of Selside  
 " 23. Katherin d. of Mr Isaacke Gilping of Stricklandkettle  
 " 24. John s. of Richard Preston of Stricklandgate  
 " 24. Margrett d. of Thomas Atkinson of Hiegate  
 " 26. Dorothy d. of Richard Garnett of Dilicar  
 " 27. Thomas s. of Thomas Wilson of New Hutton  
 " 27. Edward s. of Edward Mattison of Stramongate  
 " 28. Maryau supp d. of Georg Sadler of Hiegate  
 " 29. Margrett supp d. of Robert Ayray taylor of Grayrigg  
 " 30. John s. of William Denisson of Skelsmergh  
 Oct. 2. Roger s. of Jefferay Sigwicke of Helsington  
 " 2. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Braken of Stramongate  
 " 4. Isabell d. of Arthur Dixon of Farcrosbanke  
 " 4. William s. of John Fell of Stramongate  
 " 4. Roger s. of James Bradley of Underbarrow  
 " 7. Dorothy d. of Robert Briggs of Brigsteare  
 " 7. Nicholas s. of Robert Kilner of Helsington  
 " 9. Agnes d. of Mr Henry Feild of Staveley  
 " 10. William s. of George Walker of Kirkland  
 " 14. Robert s. of John Gibson of Helsington  
 " 14. Agnes d. of Georg Skafe of Stainton  
 " 17. Sicilie d. of Edward Cathering of Old Hutton  
 " 18. Anthony s. of Georg Ellera of Skelsmergh  
 " 20. Georg s. of Allan Birkett of Stramongate  
 " 22. Christopher s. of William Abbot of Hiegate  
 " 25. John s. of James Becke of New Hutton  
 " 26. Margrett d. of Edward Allanbic  
 " 27. Jane d. of William Hodgson of Staveley  
 " 28. John s. of Arthur Whithead of Kirkland  
 " 31. Robert s. of Thomas Wvly of Alhallow lane  
 Nov. 1. Hellen d. of James Jackson of Bradlefeld  
 " 4. Marian d. of Christopher Barrow of Hiegate  
 " 4. Richard supp s. of William Baynes of Kirkland  
 " 8. Jane d. of Henry Walker of Natland  
 " 10. Briam s. of Robert Robinson of Over Staveley

- Nov. 11. Henry s. of Gabrell Dawson of Marketplace  
 " 12. Sara d. of John Barrow of Kirkland  
 " 12. Dorothy d. of Richard Chamber of Staveley  
 " 18. Sarah d. of Nathaniell Gardener of Kirkland  
 " 19. James s. of Richard Castley of Hiegate  
 " 19. Elizabeth d. of John Twahits of Whinfeild  
 " 20. Thomas s. of Miles Dodgson of Netherstaveley  
 " 20. Isabell d. of John Mounsie of Netherstaveley  
 " 20. Margrett d. of John Ellera of Finkelstreet  
 " 21. William s. of John Parer of Selside  
 " 22. Thomas s. of James Ayrey of ye Parke  
 " 22. John supp s. of Thomas Tyson and Jennet Turner  
 " 22. Sarah d. of Richard Theckston of Hiegate  
 " 25. Margrett d. of Edward Gilping of Old Hutton  
 " 25. Robert s. of Richard Wilkinson of Stainton  
 " 26. Miles s. of Mr Rowland Dawson of Stricklandgate  
 Dec. 1. Hellen d. of Miles Postletwhait of Underbarrow (3p121a)  
 " 2. Agnes d. of James Bownas of Stricklandgate  
 " 2. Anne d. of Edward Mackereth of Stricklandgate  
 " 2. Isabell d. of Francis Laths of Grayrigg  
 " 4. Robert s. of William Liecocke of Stricklandgate  
 " 4. Hellen d. of Edward Phillipson of Brigsteare  
 " 5. Dorothy d. of James Todd of Lamricke  
 " 6. Richard s. of Garrard Rawes of New Hutton  
 " 6. Hellen d. of Briam Garnett of Delicar  
 " 7. Lawrence s. of Richard Bowman of Stricklandgate.  
 " 9. Mary d. of Mr John Wood of Helsfell  
 " 10. Arthur s. of Thomas Saver of Stricklandgate  
 " 11. Lucy d. of Nineine Empson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 11. Jennet d. of Robert Bateman of Farcrosbancke  
 " 13. Georg s. of William Archer of Hiegate  
 " 15. Anthony s. of James Todd of Longsledall  
 " 15. Rowland s. of Thomas Denisson of Stricklandgate  
 " 19. Robert s. of William Wallas of Brigsteare  
 " 23. Robert s. of John Harrison of Hugill  
 " 26. William s. of Henry Bownus of Upper Staveley  
 " 27. Susan d. of Thomas Wilson of Natland  
 " 27. James s. of Thomas Towanson of Kirkland  
 " 28. James s. of James Ayrey of Stramongate  
 " 29. Jane d. of John Richardson of Bradlefeld  
 " 30. Richard s. of Parcivell Harrison of Kirkland  
 " 30. John supp s. of Miles Harrison of Stricklandroget  
 " 31. Jane d. of Mr Nicholas Borrett of Cockrigg  
 " 31. Edward s. of Georg Fisher of Bradlefeld  
 Jan. 1. Anne d. of James Burrow of Stricklandfeild  
 " 3. John s. of Henry Nubie of Grayrigg

Jan.	5.	Anne supp d. of John Atkinson and Jane Laithes of Grayrigge (3p122)
"	6.	Margrett d. of Peter Huggon.
"	6.	Elizabeth d. of Miles Halhead of Stramongate
"	8.	Edward s. of Robert Huckle of Stricklandroger
"	8.	William s. of William Boulton of Skelsmergh
"	11.	Georg s. of William Fleming of Hiegate
"	13.	Anthony s. of Edward Shephard of Over Staveley
"	13.	Agnes d. of Edward Birkett of Hiegate
"	17.	Margrett d. of Christopher Robinson of Kentmyre
"	17.	William s. of Thomas Noble of Kirkland
"	19.	Georg s. of William Robinson of Huggill
"	19.	John s. of John Holme of Underbarrow
"	20.	Jennett d. of John Nicholson of Stricklandgate
"	21.	Thomas s. of John Robinson of Staveley
"	22.	Jane d. of Christopher Ayrey of Kentmyre
"	23.	Jane d. of James Rowlandson of Staveley
"	26.	Richard s. of Richard Bownus of Faucettforest
"	27.	Margrett supp d. of John Jackson of Hutton
"	30.	James s. of James Collyson of Felseide
Feb.	5.	Edmond s. of Mathew Todd of Longsleddall
"	6.	Jane d. of Christopher Turner of Marketstead
"	6.	William s. of Richard Lane of Stramongate
"	7.	Jane d. of William Gilping of Underbarrow
"	9.	William s. of John Shaw of Watercrooke
"	11.	Maudlin d. of Christopher Barrow of Kentmyre
"	11.	Mary d. of Anthony Wilson of Kirkland
"	11.	Agnes d. of Thomas Lickbarrow of Longsleddall
"	12.	Robert s. of Mr Thomas Buskell of Fairbancke
"	12.	Hellen d. of Thomas Nicholson of Grayrigg (3p122a)
"	14.	John s. of James Wilson of Old Hutton
"	16.	William s. of Alexander Pennington of Staveley
"	16.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Birkett of Stricklandkettle
"	16.	Richard s. of John Wilkinson of Huggill
"	17.	John s. of Thomas Tarnie of Finkelstreet
"	19.	Elizabeth d. of Robert Wilson of Felseide
"	21.	James s. of Anthony Bell of Old Hutton
"	23.	Elizabeth d. of Robert Hutton of Brigsteare
"	24.	James s. of John Wilson of Felseide
"	24.	Mary d. of Thomas Sharpe of Staveley
"	24.	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Hodgson of ye Hay
"	24.	William s. of Richard Whithead of ye Forrest
"	24.	Robert s. of John Oulett of Hiegate
"	28.	Edward s. of Mr Edward Fisher of Hiegate
Mar.	2.	Anne d. of Adam Fainton of Staveley
"	3.	Anne d. of Miles Jackson of Hiegate
"	3.	Isabell d. of Giles Speight of Hutton
"	6.	William s. of Christopher Pott of Parkhouse

Mar.	7.	Thomas s. of Thomas Dixon of Hiegate
"	7.	Dorothie d. of Richard Barrow of Stricklandgate
"	7.	Elizabeth d. of Henry Parke of Hiegate (3p123)
"	8.	James s. of Thomas Willan of Kirkland
"	8.	Jane d. of James Woodburne of Hiegate
"	10.	Edward s. of Richard Forest of Old Hutton
"	10.	William s. of Thomas Walker of Kirkland
"	10.	Dorothie d. of John Tompson of Stricklandkettle
"	11.	Elizabeth d. of William Rooke of Overstaveley
"	12.	Jennett d. of Henry Demisson of Hiegate
"	13.	Edward s. of Peter Shephard of Selseide
"	13.	Robert s. of Robert Mackereth of Stricklandkettle
"	17.	John s. of Roger Barbour of Stramongate
"	17.	Jennett d. of Thomas Hartley of Hiegate
"	19.	Anthony s. of Allan Stephenson of Skelsmergh
"	19.	John s. of Miles Becke of Hiegate
"	20.	Isabell d. of Robert Michell of Finkelstreet
"	22.	Margrett d. of John Williamson of Kirkland waller
"	23.	Agnes d. of Thomas Wholey of Underbarrow
"	23.	John s. of Allan Staveley of Staveley
"	24.	Edward s. of William Braban of Stricklandgate
"	24.	Christopher s. of Francis Holme of Stricklandgate
"	24.	Mary d. of John Dixon of Capper Lane
"	24.	Agnes supp d. of Anthony Garnett and Agnes Rukin
1622.		
Mar.	25.	James s. of Henry Leece of Hiegate (3p129a)
"	29.	Mary } d.s of Francis Ducketts of Hiegate Jennett }
"	31.	Edmund s. of James Newby of Stricklandgate
"	31.	Martin s. of Mathew Range of Stricklandroger
"	31.	Margrett d. of Gyles Bradeley of Ould Hutton
"	31.	Ellin d. of Edward Preston of Whinfell
April	1.	Myles s. of William Chamber of Stricklandgate
"	4.	Elizabeth d. of Rowland Prickett of Crakell
"	7.	Randall s. of Barnard Gilpin of Stricklandroger
"	7.	Margrett d. of
"	8.	Martin s. of James Tarnie of Stricklandgate
"	8.	Agnes d. of John Warriner of the Hay
"	9.	Anne d. of Edward Bethome of Strickland
"	11.	Mary d. of Richard Horne of Kirkland
"	11.	Agnes d. of Edmond Greenbanke of Natland Mill
"	14.	Jane d. of Josias Dawson of Stramongate
"	14.	Alice d. of James Wilson of Stricklandroger
"	14.	John s. of Thomas Coward of Whinfell
"	14.	Agnes d. of James Williamson of Stricklandkettle
"	14.	John s. of John Taylboys of Stramongate

April	18.	Elizabeth d. of Richard Newton of Farcrosbanke	June	27.	James s. of Anthony Garnett of Grayrigg
"	22.	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Armstrong of Stricklandkettle	"	30.	Rowland s. of George Warde of Stricklandgate
"	22.	Isabell d. of Adam Ward of Whittwell	"	30.	Anne d. of Richard Mattison of Helme-end
"	22.	Anne d. of Henry Ward of Whinfall	July	1.	Jane d. of Robert Gilpin of Longsleddall
"	22.	Anne d. of John Hare of Underbarrow	"	7.	Robert s. of James Dixon of Stricklandgate
"	23.	Randall s. of William Bethome of Nether Staveley	"	10.	Katherine d. of Robert Nicholson of Whinfall
May	1.	Sibbell d. of William Willison of Whinfall	"	10.	Susan d. of Edward Stevenson of Stricklandfield
"	3.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Denyson of Grayrigg	"	11.	John s. of Reignald Harrison of Longsleddall
"	5.	Myles s. of Edmond Wilkinson of Stricklandgate	"	12.	Mary d. of Richard Yeatts of Finclestreet
"	5.	Robert s. of Anthony Yeats of the Parke	"	13.	Agnes d. of Michael Shepperd of Stricklandroger (3p130a)
"	5.	John s. of Thomas Powe of Stricklandgate	"	13.	William s. of Mathew Cowperthwait of Brigstcare
"	5.	Agnes d. of John Rowlandson of Stricklandgate	"	13.	James s. of James Bethome of Underbarrow
"	5.	Agnes d. of Christofer Hodgson of Stricklandkettle	"	14.	Robert s. of Allan Harrison of Overstaveley
"	5.	Jennett d. of Thomas Ellatson of Staveley	"	15.	Margrett d. of John Becke of Hutton in the Hay
"	6.	Robert s. of Richard Brathwait of Staveley	"	15.	Parcivall } s.s of Hugh Ayrey of Marketplace Emanuel
"	10.	Henry s. of James Neelson of Kirkland	"	20.	Elizabeth d. of Myles Halhead of Underbarrow
"	10.	William supp s. of John Storey by Elizabeth Swainson of Hiegate	"	21.	John s. of John Shepheard of Heasham
"	11.	Agnes d. of Richard Speight of Ould Hutton (3p130)	"	21.	Hellin d. of Edward Bindlose of Stramongate
"	11.	Robert s. of Thomas Stuardson of Underbarrow	"	21.	Janet d. of Anthony Hudson of Skelsmir
"	12.	Richard s. of John Kellett of Hiegate	"	21.	Jane d. of Isabell Sheapheard of Stricklandkettle Richard Cornethwait the supposed father
"	12.	Isabell d. of James Byrer of Ould Hutton	"	25.	Thomas s. of Richard Nuby of Netherstaveley
"	12.	Jane d. of Nicholas Tyson of Stricklandgate	"	25.	Susan d. of Robert Muncaster and Barbara Robinson ye supposed father and mother
"	13.	Jane d. of Allan Bateman of Ould Hutton	"	27.	James s. of Myles Parkinson of Felseid in Hiegate
"	14.	Allan s. of Rowland Atkinson of Stricklandfield	"	28.	William s. of James Rowlandson of Finclestreet
"	15.	Mary d. of Thomas Atkinson of Skelsmergh	"	31.	John supp s. of Robert Knotts and Margrett Postle- thwait ye mother both of this parish
"	16.	Roger s. of Allan Bacchus of Hiegate	Aug.	4.	John s. of Bryan Warriner of Hiegate
"	17.	Margrett d. of Edward Wilkinson of Kirkland	"	4.	James s. of Robert Newby of Stricklandkettle
"	18.	Laurence s. of Adam Bateman of Netherstaveley	"	6.	Isabell d. of John Slater of Stricklandgate
"	25.	Agnes d. of Christofer Jacob of Orton	"	8.	Margrett d. of Richard Hodgson of Stricklandkettle
"	30.	Dorothe d. of Thomas Wooddall of Stricklandroger	"	13.	Jane d. of Charles Stevenson of Kirkland
"	30.	Anne d. of Symond Briggs of Whittwell	"	17.	William s. of Nicholas Tunstall of Selseid
June	2.	Elizabeth d. of Robert Harrison of the Parke	"	18.	Robert s. of John Powe of Hiegate
"	2.	Randall s. of Christofer Newby of Stricklandroger	"	18.	Maryon d. of Rowland Noble of Overstaveley
"	4.	Edward s. of William Mackereth of Hugill	"	20.	Richard s. of Thomas Lancaster of Stramongate
"	8.	William s. of Lancloft Johnson of Netherstaveley	"	22.	Margrett d. of William Atkinson of Natland
"	8.	Robert s. of Urban Ayrey of Kentmer	"	22.	Agnes d. of Henry Sheapheard of Longsleddall
"	10.	Elinor d. of Robert Bownes of Farcrosbanke	"	26.	Thomas s. of Peter Hartley of Kirkland —
"	12.	Agnes d. of Arthure Barrow of Stricklandgate	"	27.	Eilin d. of John Bowman of Whittwell
"	16.	Christofer s. of Henry Fleeming of Stricklandgate	"	27.	Sibbell d. of Christofer Marshell
"	18.	Alice d. of Roger Smyth of Stricklandgate	"	28.	Dorothe d. of Thomas Wilson of Stricklandroger
"	19.	Robert s. of Edward Jopson of Overstaveley	Sept.	8.	Francis s. of Michael Gibson of Stricklandgate (3p131)
"	20.	Thomas s. of Laurence Summer of Whinfall	"	8.	Robert s. of Reignald Lickbarrow of Hiegate
"	22.	Thomazin d. of James Rowlandson of Underbarrow	"	8.	Henry s. of Laurence Parke of Hiegate
"	22.	James s. of Peter Shepperd of Hugill			
"	22.	Mary d. of Thomas Simpson of Whinfall			
"	24.	John s. of Nicholas Gilpin of Underbarrow			
"	27.	Elizabeth d. of Henry Bracken of ye Moore			

- Sept. 12. Richard } children of William Bowman of Strick-  
Margrett } landgate
- " 15. John s. of Richard Foord of Hiegate
- " 15. Elizabeth d. of Martin Jopson of Underbarrow
- " 21. Thomas s. of George Holme of Longsleddall
- " 22. Richard s. of George Robinson of Hiegate
- " 23. Jane d. of Richard Bland of Kirkland
- " 24. Richard s. of Edmond Thompson of New Hutton
- " 28. Myles s. of John Jackson of Overstaveley
- " 29. Raulph s. of Michael Walker of Hiegate
- " 29. Dorothe d. of Xpofer Bell of Stricklandgate
- " 29. George s. of Robert Hetherington of Kirkland
- " 30. James s. of Richard Nicholson of Skelsmergh.
- Oct. 5. Rowland s. of Gilbert Atkinson of Lambriggs
- " 5. Dorothe d. of John Fisher of Netherstaveley
- " 7. Marion d. of Nicholas Sheppard of Ulthwait
- " 7. Elizabeth d. of Richard Brockbanke of Felsyde
- " 7. Cicely d. of William Sheppard of Overstaveley
- " 9. Thomas s. of Robert Mitchell of Kirkland
- " 9. Hellin d. of Thomas Mausfeld of Hiegate
- " 10. Robert s. of Richard Ayrey of Stricklandroger
- " 12. Robert s. of William Baxter of Brigsteare
- " 12. John s. of Thomas Jackson of Hutton in ye Hay
- " 13. Elizabeth d. of William Collinson of Helsington
- " 13. Jane d. of Edward Becke of Old Hutton
- " 13. Anne d. of Griffin Ayrey of Hiegate
- " 15. Hellin d. of Christofer Woodburne of Hiegate
- " 15. Agnes d. of Christofer Noble of Netherstaveley
- " 18. Walter s. of Richard Preston of Stricklandgate
- " 18. John s. of Edward Addison of New Hutton
- " 19. Agnes d. of John Soursmire of Natland
- " 24. Robert s. of James Kitching of Stricklandkettle junior
- " 26. Agnes d. of Christofer Walker of Hiegate
- " 26. Dorothe d. of Henry Pearson of Lambriggs
- " 26. Edmond s. of William Watterson of Natland
- " 28. Robert s. of Bartholamew Newby of Stricklandroger
- " 29. Richard s. of Anthony Becke of New Hutton (3p131a)
- Nov. 2. Agnes d. of Mathew Strickland of Crooke
- " 3. Charles s. of Myles Birkett of Underbarrow
- " 3. Anne d. of Richard Lowes of Selside
- " 3. Christofer s. of Emanuell Buckbarrow of Marketstead
- " 5. William s. of George Jackson of Longsleddall
- " 6. George s. of James Hubberstie of Stramongate
- " 8. Dorothe d. of Christofer Lonsdall of Hiegate
- " 12. Edward supp s. of Richard Ponder by Isabell Cookeson of Felsyde
- " 19. John s. of Thomas Wilson of Skelsmergh
- " 24. Isabell d. of Robert Dodding of Hiegate

- Nov. 24. Agnes d. of William Barrow of Kirkland
- " 24. Elizabeth d. of Robert Holme of Hiegate
- " 30. Richard s. of Edward Coward of Hutton
- Dec. 1. John supp s. of Oswould Barrow by Anne Gilpin of Skelsmer
- " 7. Jane d. of John Birkett of Stricklandkettle
- " 10. John s. of Robert Benson of Stricklandgate
- " 14. Jane d. of Thomas Jopson of Hugill
- " 15. Richard s. of Christofer Ridley of Skelsmer
- " 16. Mary d. of William Nealson of Finclestreet
- " 20. Anne d. of James Burrow of Underbarrow
- " 21. John s. of Edward Fisher of Stainbankegreen
- " 21. Anne d. of Rowland Hubbersty of Underbarrow
- " 26. Anne d. of Robert Dixon of Whinfell
- " 27. Jane d. of Bryan Dickinson of Underbarrow
- " 30. Alice d. of Thomas Strickland of Stricklandkettle
- " 30. Thomas s. of Thomas Walker of Underbarrow
- " 31. Nicholas s. of Roger Levens of Underbarrow
- Jan. 1. Myles s. of Roger Dawson of Hiegate
- " 1. John s. of William Wilson of Overstaveley
- " 2. Agnes d. of Thomas Burton of Stricklandgate
- " 7. James s. of John Hodgson of ye Hay junior
- " 9. Isabell d. of Mr Charles Benson of Skalthwaitrigg (3p132)
- " 18. George s. of Robert Birkett of Underbarrow
- " 18. Maryon d. of Richard Becke of Ould Hutton s. of John Barrow of Holmskalls p. de Burton
- " 22. Christofer s. of William Mattison of Skalthwaitrigg
- " 25. Mary d. of Thomas Moore of Whinfell
- " 28. Katherine d. of James Bradeley of Underbarrow
- " 28. Robert s. of Richard Atkinson of Dilkar
- " 28. Elizabeth d. of Francis Wilson of Kirkland
- " 28. Agnes d. of Thomas Maskew of Underbarrow
- Feb. 1. Mary d. of Thomas Atkinson of Hiegate
- " 3. Maryon d. of John Walker of Stricklandgate
- " 5. Augustine s. of William Brooks of London
- " 7. Elizabeth d. of John Yeats of Netherstaveley
- " 8. Anthony s. of Anthony Warriner of Hiegate
- " 11. Martin s. of Henry Wales of Felside in Stricklandgate
- " 13. Alice d. of Edmond Troughton of Stricklandgate
- " 17. William s. of James Becke of Skelsmergh
- " 19. Edward s. of Robert Wharton of Hiegate
- " 20. Roger s. of Mr Myles Bateman of Underbarrow
- " 28. Laurence s. of Thomas Edmondson of Marketplace
- Mar. 9. Margrett d. of John Robinson of Kirkland
- " 9. Anne d. of John Rowlandson of Whinfell
- " 11. Thomas s. of Rowland Bowness of Whinfell
- " 15. William s. of Bryan Faucett of Firbanke, parish de Kirkbie Lonsdall



Mar.	15.	Hellin d. of Henry Wilson of Ould Hutton	
"	22.	Joseph s. of Michael Ferrar of Grayrigg	
"	22.	Mary d. of Richard Howgill of Lambrigg	
			1623.
Mar.	27.	Ann d. of Richard Bowman of Stricklandgate	(3p137)
"	27.	Anthony s. of Myles Becke of New Hutton	
"	27.	James s. of James Eskrigg of Stricklandroger	
"	29.	John s. of John Holme of Underbarrowe	
"	29.	John s. of Mathew Wilson of Crooke	
"	30.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Atkinson of Whinfell	
"	31.	Mary d. of Richard Castley of Hiegate	
"	31.	Margrett d. of Roger Wallas of Hiegate	
April	3.	Nicholas s. of Robert Mowson of Gateside	
"	3.	Raundall s. of James Bateman of Hiegate	
"	8.	Ann d. of Edward Moore of Underbarrow	
"	10.	Frances d. of Henry Feild of Netherstaveley	
"	11.	Agnes d. of Robert Dodgin of Netherstaveley	
"	11.	Elizabeth d. of John Kilner of Crosbanke	
"	12.	Ellen d. of Thomas Potter of Barnehills	
"	13.	John s. of John Straker of Hiegat	
"	14.	Richard s. of Henry Dennyson of Whinfell	
"	27.	Stephen s. of Thomas Lancaster of Finkelstreeet	
"	27.	Raundall s. of James Williamson of Stricklandkete	
"	27.	William s. of Georg Harryson of Staveley	
May	4.	Henry s. of Mr Isacke Gilpin of Helsington	
"	4.	William s. of John Gibson of Underbarrow	
"	4.	Margrett d. of James Staveley of Hutton	
"	7.	Anthony s. of Richard Larymore of Natland	
"	11.	Isabel d. of Richard Barker of Strickland	
"	13.	Anthony s. of Richard Rooke of Hugill	
"	14.	Margrett d. of Robert Speight of Old Hutton	
June	2.	Agnes d. of Gyles Speight of Old Hutton	
"	2.	Arthur s. of John Gilpin of Overstaveley	
"	3.	Reignald s. of Robert Atkinson of Stramongate	
"	8.	Katherine d. of John Levison of Finkelstreet	
"	12.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas French of Hiegate	
"	15.	Richard s. of Roger Jackson of Stricklandgate	
"	22.	John s. of Mr Rowland Dawson of Stricklandgate	
July	24.	John s. of James Hebletwhait of Lamrigg	
"	13.	Mary d. of John Oulet of Hiegate	
"	14.	Margrett d. of Raundall Collingson of Hiegate	
"	16.	Mary d. of John Shephard of Stricklandroger	
"	16.	Elizabeth d. of Anthony Shaw of Kirkland	
"	19.	Michael s. of Arthur Chamber of Curat	
"	20.	Elizabeth d. of Georg Dixon of Elsington	
"	20.	Jennett d. of Thomas Clarke of Brigsteare	

July	20.	Peeter s. of Thomas Williamson of Natland Milne	
"	25.	Elizabeth d. of John Troughton of Hiegate	
"	26.	James s. of Raundall Blaymer of Old Hutton	
"	27.	Thomas s. of Mr Edward Fisher of Hiegate	
"	27.	James s. of James Cocke of Hiegate	
"	30.	Hellen d. of Henry Fleming of Stricklandgate	
Aug.	8.	Margrett d. of Christopher Fisher of Felside	
"	10.	Jane d. of Bleze Selbie of Kirkland	
"	12.	Elizabeth d. of James Lancaster of Hiegate	
"	17.	Brian s. of Mr Anthony Garnett of Stramongate	
"	17.	Thomas s. of Thomas Muckeld of Overstaveley	
"	17.	Isabell d. of Thomas Harryson of Netherstaveley	
"	24.	Robert s. of Georg Ellatson of Hewgill	
"	24.	Elizabeth d. of Richard Colyngson of Hiegate	
"	24.	Myles s. of Henry Birkhead of Underbarrow	
"	25.	William s. of Mr Walter Chamber of ye Hawes	
"	27.	Anthony s. of Henry Ward of Grayrigg	
"	28.	Ann d. of Henry Ayray of Stricklandkete	
"	28.	Alice d. of Allan Spence of Stricklandgate	
"	29.	Richard s. of Robert Jackson of Hutton in the Hay	
"	31.	Robert s. of Robert Becke of Dockar	
"	31.	Margrett d. of Georg Harryson of Longsleddall	
"	31.	Margrett d. of Nicholas Todd of Longsleddall	
"	31.	Jennett d. of James Rowlandson of Bonningyeate	(3p138)
Sept.	4.	Dorotheie d. of William Storey of Hutton	
"	6.	Jane d. of William Foster of Hiegate	
"	7.	Jane d. of George Castley of Underbarrow	
"	11.	Robert s. of Mr Christofer Phillipson of Crooke	
"	14.	George s. of George Geldert of Hiegate	
"	14.	Margrett d. of Christofer Nicholson of Hiegate	
"	14.	Andrew s. of Roger Mosergh of Grayrigg	
"	21.	William s. of William Grave of Overstaveley	
"	21.	Isabell d. of Edward Dodding of Stramongate	
"	23.	William s. of Thomas Collinson of Stricklandgate	
"	25.	Alice d. of Mr Richard Brathwait of Netherstaveley	
"	27.	Katherine d. of Roger Rowlandson of Underbarrow	
"	28.	Anne d. of William Hodgson of Netherstaveley	
"	28.	Mary d. of Thomas Holme of Overstaveley	
"	28.	Isabell d. of William Harrison of Hugill	
"	29.	Margrett d. of William Willison of Whinfell	
Oct.	1.	Judeth d. of James Field of Crooke	
"	1.	Arthure s. of John Fisher of Stricklandgate	
"	3.	Christofer s. of John Browne of Alhallow lane	
"	5.	Bartholamew s. of John Wilson of Spittle	
"	12.	Elizabeth d. of Richard Thompson of Kirkland	
"	14.	Randall supp s. of Randall Washing by Agnes Warriner of Kirkland	
"	18.	Arthur s. of Gilbert Wilson of Dilikar	

Oct.	19.	Alice d. of Myles Brough of Stramongate
"	22.	Mary } Isabell } d.s of Henry Nicholson of Overstaveley
Nov.	1.	Christofer s. of Thomas Hodgson of Netherstaveley
"	2.	Thomas s. of Parcivall Walker of Kirkland
"	8.	Emme d. of Thomas Wilson of New Hutton
"	9.	Agnes d. of Robert Benson of Stricklandgate
"	11.	Robert s. of John Birkett of Stramongate
"	13.	Thomas } children of Thomas Stainbanke of Nether Agnes } Bridge-end
"	14.	Charles s. of Thomas Birkett of Stramongate
"	16.	Thomas s. of James Castley of Marketstead
"	17.	Charles s. of James Strickland of Bradleyfield
"	20.	Agnes d. of Bartholamew Warriner of Selysde
"	21.	James s. of John Fell of Stramongate
"	23.	Katherine d. of George Warde of Stricklandgate
"	23.	Richard s. of Thomas Walker of Kirkland
"	30.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Prickett of Girsgarth
"	30.	Hellin, d. of Nicholas Halheald of Natland
Dec.	6.	Thomas s. of Christofer Hodgson of Stricklandkettle (3p138a)
"	7.	Dorothe d. of Jefferey Sedgwick of Collingfield
"	8.	Robert s. of Thomas Denyson of Overstaveley
"	14.	Agnes d. of John Harrison of Huggill
"	16.	Agnes d. of James Ayrey of Stricklandgate joyner
"	20.	Anthony s. of John Shepheard of Natland
"	25.	Thomas s. of Allan Birkett of Stramongate
Jan.	1.	John s. of William Fainton of ye Hay
"	2.	Isabell d. of John Denyson of Stricklandkettle
"	6.	Margrett d. of Robert Wilkinson of Dockar hale
"	7.	Thomas s. of John Twahaits of Patton
"	10.	Dorothe d. of Thomas Lickbarrow of Longsleddall
"	17.	William s. of Thomas Wilson of Staveley
"	20.	Anne d. of John Walker of Stricklandgate
"	24.	Mary d. of Robert Thompson of Crooke
Feb.	1.	James s. of Edmond Adelington of Stramongate
"	8.	Richard s. of Richard Newbie of Stricklandkettle
"	8.	Agnes d. of Henry Fisher of Helsington
"	15.	Edward s. of Thomas Wilson of Natland
"	19.	Thomas s. of Mr Walter Becke of Stricklandgate
"	22.	Edward s. of Christopher Barrow of Stricklandgate
"	28.	Dorothe d. of James Becke of New Hutton
"	29.	Mathew s. of John Ingman of Hiegate
Mar.	1.	Margrett d. of Christopher Todd of Longsleddall
"	6.	Sibell d. of John Towanson of Underbarrow
"	7.	Agnes d. of Peeter Collingson of Hiegate
"	13.	Isabel d. of John Moore of Whinfeil
"	21.	Edward s. of Peter Hugon of Stricklandgate

Mar.	21.	Agnes d. of Edward Bindlose of Stramongate
"	21.	Margrett d. of James Dickinson of Dillikar
		1624.
Mar.	25.	Richard s. of Robert Wilson of Hiegate (3p150)
"	28.	James s. of Robert Newby of Stricklandkettle
"	28.	Martha d. of William Knipe of Helsington
"	30.	William s. of John Williamson of Kirkland
April	1.	John s. of Richard Docker of Grayrigg
"	3.	Isabell d. of Robert Dodding of Hiegate
"	4.	James s. of Robert Rowlandson of Whinfeil
"	6.	Elizabeth d. of Henry Walker of Natland
"	13.	Alice d. of Allan Gilpin of Skelsmergh
"	17.	Margrett d. of Richard Speight of Ould Hutton
"	18.	Elizabeth d. of George Lickbarrow of Longsleddall
"	24.	Maryon d. of George Shipheard of Staveley
"	25.	Agnes d. of Peter Lickbarrow of Stricklandkettle
May	2.	Thomas s. of Thomas Atkinson of Hiegate
"	8.	Jennett d. of Walter Chamber of Stainton
"	9.	Mathew daughter (sic) of Mathew Mitchell of New Hutton
"	15.	Robert s. of Richard Rawes of Whinfeil
"	15.	Jane d. of William Simme of Selysde
"	22.	Jane d. of Margrett Birkett of Selysde, Gilbert Wright ye supposed father
"	23.	Hellin d. of Roger Bateman of Underbarrow
"	25.	Margrett d. of Richard Noble of Hiegate
"	28.	Frances d. of Francis Drinkell of Hiegate
"	29.	John s. of Myles Noble of Hiegate
"	30.	Richard s. of Christofer Johnson of Hiegate
"	30.	Agnes d. of Richard Yates of Finkelstreett
June	5.	Rowland s. of John Fisher of Netherstaveley
"	11.	Alice d. of Robert Harryson of ye Parke
"	12.	James s. of Richard Forrest of Ould Hutton
"	12.	Nicholas s. of Thomas Armstrong of Stricklandkettle
"	26.	George s. of Jane Holme of this parish, George Willan of Sedbergh ye supposed father
July	6.	James s. of Richard Hodgson of Stramongate (3p150a)
"	11.	William s. of Richard Bowman of Stricklandgate
"	18.	Henry s. of Gawin Ellerey of Stricklandroger
"	18.	Agnes d. of Myles Becke of New Hutton
"	19.	Dorothe d. of Mathew Pott of Finkelstreett
"	29.	Christofer s. of James Tarne of Stricklandgate
"	30.	Anne d. of Allan Mowson of Whittwell
Aug.	1.	Hellin d. of Edward Baxter of Bradeleyfield
"	4.	Arthure s. of John Wilson of ye Spittle
"	4.	John s. of John Powe of Ould Hutton

- Aug. 7. Anne d. of George Birkett of Underbarrow  
 8. Thomas s. of Mr James Bradeley of Underbarrow  
 " 8. Dorothie d. of Christofer Fainton of Stramongate  
 " 14. Dorothie d. of Richard Wilson of Dillikar  
 " 15. Thomas s. of Anthony Garnett of Stramongate  
 " 15. Elizabeth d. of Barnard Gilpin of Stricklandroger  
 " 18. Robert s. of Nicholas Jopson of Overstaveley  
 " 18. John s. of James Ayrey of Grayrigg  
 " 21. Jennett d. of Richard Newby of Lambrigg  
 " 26. William s. of William Rakestraw of Stricklandgate  
 " 28. Robert s. of Henry Halhead of Stricklandkettle  
 " 30. Jennett d. of Randall Collison of Stricklandgate  
 Sept. 5. James s. of Garrard Rawes of New Hutton  
 8. Thomas s. of Thomas Wilson of Crooke  
 9. James s. of James Todde of Lambrigg  
 " 12. Henry s. of John Becke of Stricklandgate  
 " 14. Agnes d. of Richard Benyson of Longsleddall  
 " 15. Henry s. of Mr Henry Field of Netherstaveley  
 " 18. Jane d. of Reignald Atkinson of Grayrigg  
 " 18. Thomas s. of Christofer Sanderson of Underbarrow (3p151)  
 " 18. Frances d. of John Straker of Hiegate  
 " 19. Anthony s. of Richard Becke of Ould Hutton  
 " 19. Robert s. of George Sadler of Hiegate  
 " 24. Jennett d. of Mr George Cliffe of Hiegate  
 " 26. Agnes d. of Robert Wilson of Lambrigg  
 " 26. Als d. of William Braban of Stricklandgate  
 " 26. Anne d. of Anthony Harrington of Lambrigg  
 Oct. 2. Agnes d. of James Strickland of Natland  
 2. Hugh s. of Edward Foord of Hiegate  
 " 3. Thomas s. of James Rowlandson of Hugill  
 " 5. Robert s. of Henry Wales of Stricklandgate  
 " 10. Elizabeth d. of John Wilson of Grayrigg  
 " 10. Sarah d. of William Robinson of Natland  
 " 10. Jennett d. of Thomas Holme of Hiegate  
 " 11. Elizabeth d. of Anthony Becke of New Hutton  
 " 12. Margrett d. of George Castley of Stricklandkettle  
 " 16. Nicholas s. of John Tompson of Crooke  
 " 17. Edward s. of Edward Wilkinson of Kirkland  
 " 18. James s. of Myles Halhead of Stramongate  
 " 19. Charles s. of James Eskrigg of Stricklandkettle  
 " 24. Dorothie d. of James Wilson of Ouldhutton  
 " 25. David s. of William Bowman of Stricklandgate  
 " 28. Symon s. of James Woodburne of Alhallow-lane  
 " 28. Henry s. of Joseph Ayrey of Kentmer  
 Nov. 1. Margrett d. of Anthony Becke of Ould Hutton  
 " 1. Jane d. of Myles Dodgshon of Netherstaveley  
 " 1. Robert s. of Thomas Stewardson of Underbarrow  
 " 5. Francis s. of Barnard Sowlbje of Kirkland

- Nov. 7. Roger s. of Josias Dawson of Stricklandgate  
 11. Martin s. of Thomas Towanson of Kirkland  
 " 14. William s. of Thomas Hartley of Hiegate  
 " 14. Margrett d. of William Addyson of Hiegate  
 " 14. Agnes d. of George Jopson of Overstaveley  
 " 14. Hellen d. of George Fisher of Bradeleyfield  
 " 15. Elizabeth d. of Mr Walter Chamber of ye Hawes  
 " 17. John s. of Nicholas Tyson of Stricklandgate  
 " 20. Thomazin d. of John Kitching of Stricklandkettle (3p151a)  
 " 21. Alice d. of Richard Atkinson of Skelsmergh  
 " 22. Isabell d. of Thomas Tarme of Finkelstreet  
 " 25. James s. of James Becke of Skelsmergh  
 " 27. Hellen d. of Henry Braban of Selsyde  
 " 30. Hellen d. of John Sutton of the Hay  
 Dec. 2. James s. of Jarvis Dixon of Farrosbanke  
 6. Hellen d. of Christofer Newby of Stricklandroger  
 11. William s. of John Sheapheard of Natland  
 12. Henry s. of James Jackson of Bradeleyfield  
 12. Richard s. of Edward Birkett of Felside  
 19. Thomas s. of Mr Rowland Dawson of Stricklandgate  
 19. William s. of Edward Dodding of Stramongate  
 19. Elizabeth d. of Edward Fisher of Stambankgreen  
 19. Elizabeth d. of Anthony Harryson of Skelsmergh  
 21. Dorothie d. of Mathew Range of Stricklandkettle  
 22. Dorothie d. of James Forrest of Old Hutton  
 23. Elizabeth d. of James Rowlandson of Stramongate  
 26. Alice d. of John Towers of Stricklandgate  
 29. Hellen d. of John Fisher of Stricklandgate  
 29. Maudlin d. of William Jackson of Faucetforrest  
 Jan. 1. Thomas s. of Nicholas Hodgson of ye Hay  
 3. James s. of Mr Richard Brathwait of Burnesyde  
 5. John s. of James Burrow of Underbarrow  
 6. Margrett d. of Allan Stevenson of Skelsmergh  
 12. Thomas s. of Nicholas Jackson of Helsington  
 13. George s. of James Bateman of Hiegate  
 14. Thomas s. of Roger Fainton of Hiegate  
 16. Richard s. of Richard Powley of Whinfell  
 17. John s. of James Browne of Strickland  
 23. William s. of Christofer Gowthropp of Underbarrow  
 27. Robert s. of John Halhead of Underbarrow  
 Feb. 8. Anne d. of Reynold Harrison of Longsleddall (3p152)  
 10. John s. of John Hodgson of Hiegate  
 13. William supp s. of Thomas Haukrig by Margrett Hale-  
 head of Stricklandkettle  
 " 16. Anthony s. of Mr Anthony Knipe of Natland  
 " 19. Hellen d. of Rowland Dawney of Natland  
 " 19. Isabell d. of Roger Levens of Underbarrow

- Feb. 24. Katherine d. of Richard Wilkinson of Overstaveley  
 " 25. Thomas s. of Edward Troughton of Hiegate  
 " 26. Elizabeth d. of Myles Gray of Overstaveley  
 " 27. Anne d. of John Robinson of Netherstaveley  
 " 28. Margrett d. of Edward Cowper of Stramongate  
 " 28. William s. of John Sheapheard of Stainton, parish of  
 Heversham  
 " 28. Anthony s. of Nathaniell Garner of Kirkland  
 Mar. 3. Richard s. of Gyles Readman of Ould Hutton  
 " 5. Agnes } d.s of Henry Newby of Grayrigg  
 " Katherine }  
 " 6. Jane d. of Myles Jopson of Stricklandgate  
 " 10. John } children of Richard Fleeming of  
 Margrett } Stricklandkettle  
 " 12. Robert s. of James Towanson of Underbarrow  
 " 13. George s. of John Birkett of Stramongate  
 " 13. Frances d. of Christofer Collingson of Hyeate  
 " 14. George s. of William Harryson of Netherstaveley  
 " 19. William s. of Richard Bownes of Faucettforrest  
 " 20. Thomas s. of Henry Bracken of Stricklandroger  
 " 20. Agnes d. of William Bateman of Ould Hutton  
 " 20. Anne d. of Charles Asburner of Brigsteare  
 " 21. William s. of Thomas Dixon of Hiegate  
 " 23. Walter s. of William Symondson of Underbarrow

## 1625.

- Mar. 25. John s. of Robert Phillipson of Stricklandroger (3p157)  
 " 26. Isabell d. of John Shawe of Natland  
 " 27. William s. of Xpofer Woodburne of Hiegate  
 " 28. Thomas s. of Richard Castley of Marketplace  
 " 28. William s. of Sr Xpofer Barrow curate of Staveley  
 " 30. Myles s. of John Haire of Underbarrow  
 " 31. Richard s. of Henry Shepheard of Sleddall  
 April 2. Katherine d. of William Turner of Kentmer  
 " 2. James s. of Christofer Field of Crooke  
 " 4. Agnes d. of Robert Holme of Hiegate  
 " 6. Elizabeth d. of William Mackereth of Hugin  
 " 7. George s. of Edward Warriner of Selside  
 " 10. Dorothie d. of Nicholson of Hiegate  
 " 13. Richard s. of Thomas Robinson of Underbarrow  
 " 13. Hellin d. of James Rowlandson of Underbarrow  
 " 14. Frances d. of Robert Phillipson of Stricklandgate  
 " 14. Elizabeth d. of Roger Jackson of Stricklandgate  
 " 15. Anne d. of John Atkinson of Skalthwatrigg  
 " 16. William s. of Gyles Bradeley of Ould Hutton  
 " 16. Agnes d. of Richard Birkett of Underbarrow  
 " 17. Robert s. of Henry Ayrey of Stricklandkettle

- April 19. John s. of John Spouner of Stricklandroger  
 " 19. Edward s. of William Cowart of Underbarrow  
 " 20. Edward s. of Robert Nicholson of Whinfell  
 " 23. Mary d. of William Rowlandson of Stramongate  
 " 23. William s. of Arthure Gilpin of Ould Hutton  
 " 24. Robert s. of John Browne of Hiegate  
 " 24. Anne d. of Edward Stephen of Stricklandroger  
 " 25. Myles s. of Myles Birkett of Underbarrow  
 " 27. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Warriner of Hiegate  
 " 30. Elizabeth d. of Robert Noble of Faucettforrest  
 " 30. George s. of Thomas Braban of Natland  
 " 30. Dorothie d. of John Becke of Lambrigg  
 " 30. William s. of Henry Fisher of Overstaveley  
 " 30. Agnes d. of William Briggs of Brigsteare  
 " 30. Isabell d. of Myles Brathwait of Overstaveley (3p157a)  
 May 1. Mary d. of William Birkett of Overstaveley  
 " 4. Anne d. of Arthure Dixon of Stricklandgate  
 " 5. Dorothie d. of Richard Yeats of Finkelstreet  
 " 6. Agnes d. of Parcivall Walker of Kirkland  
 " 7. Mabell d. of Anthony Docker of Firbanke, parish de  
 Kirkby Luncesdall  
 " 8. Isabell d. of Thomas Kitching of Stricklandkettle  
 " 10. Christofer s. of Edward Mattison of Stramongate  
 " 14. Margret d. of Thomas Lickbarrow of Sleddall younger  
 " 15. John s. of Parcivell Gaytskell of Stricklandgate  
 " 16. Christofer s. of John Gilpin of Overstaveley  
 " 21. Edward s. of Richard Cowperthwait of Brigsteare  
 " 22. James s. of James Bland of Barrowesgreene deceased  
 " 23. Jane d. of George Pearson of Skelsmergh  
 " 26. John s. of George Thompson of Underbarrow  
 " 29. James s. of James Williamson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 30. Margrett d. of Robert Warriner of Hiegate  
 " 31. Thomas s. of Henry Ayrey of Faucettforrest  
 June 2. Margrett d. of Xpofer Marshall of Hiegate  
 " 3. John s. of William Stainton of Kirkland  
 " 4. Margrett d. of Thomas Ward of Stricklandkettle  
 " 7. Thomas s. of William Becke of Farcrosbanke  
 " 8. Agnes d. of Richard Whitehead of Faucettforrest  
 " 9. William s. of Henry Ward of Whinfell  
 " 11. Isaac s. of William Holme of the Hay  
 " 12. Thomas s. of Rowland Holme of Stramongate  
 " 19. Thomas s. of Symond Briggs of Whitwell  
 " 19. Jane d. of William Shepherd of Stricklandkettle  
 " 21. Margrett d. of Christofer Wilkinson of Netherstaveley  
 " 25. Henry s. of Edmond Bradeley of Grayrigg  
 " 25. John s. of Robert Travers of Hiegate  
 " 26. John s. of Robert Wharton of Hiegate  
 " 26. Henry s. of Henry Inman of Hiegate

- June 28. William s. of Robert Clarke of Faucetforrest  
 " 29. Edward s. of Nicholas Fisher of Stricklandgate  
 " 29. Thomas s. of Bryan Faucett of Whinfell  
 July 3. Peter s. of Christofer Blayklyn of Kirkland  
 4. Agnes d. of Robert Briggs of Brigsteare (3p158)  
 4. Thomas s. of George Bland of Whinfell  
 " 8. Jane d. of Roger Dawson of Hiegate  
 " 11. Thomazin d. of William Storey of New Hutton  
 " 12. Jane d. of John Robinson of Kirkland  
 " 13. Jennett d. of John Allin of Hiegate  
 " 14. John s. of Randall Wood of Lambrigg  
 " 15. Edward s. of John Utley alias Chapman of Hiegate  
 " 19. Rowland s. of Thomas Atkinson of Whinfell  
 " 21. Agnes d. of William Baxter of Kirkland  
 " 24. William s. of Thomas Clarke of Brigsteare  
 " 24. Anne d. of Robert Kilner of Helsington  
 " 25. Elizabeth d. of Anthony Yeats of the Hay  
 " 27. James s. of Christofer Warriner of Kirkland  
 " 27. Anne d. of Georg Dixon of Helsington  
 " 30. Hellin d. of William Brathwait of Huggill  
 " 30. Alice d. of Richard Theckston of Kirkland  
 Aug. 2. John s. of Stephen Baker of Norwitch, who married a daughter of Thomas Chamber of Brigsteare  
 4. Agnes d. of Christofer Burrow or Hiegate  
 " 6. Anthony s. of Christofer Todde of Longsleddall  
 " 6. Steven s. of Nicholas Dickson of Underbarrow  
 " 13. George s. of Robert Robinson of Overstaveley  
 " 13. Anne d. of Myles Garnett of Whittwell  
 " 14. Thomas s. of George Skayfe of Underhelme  
 " 14. Anne d. of Bryan Dickinson of Underbarrow  
 " 15. Christofer s. of Thomas Hodgson of Netherstaveley  
 " 15. Agnes d. of John Ellerey of Finkelstreet  
 " 16. Allan s. of Thomas Chambers of Brigsteare  
 " 19. Henry s. of William Woodburne of Overstaveley.  
 " 21. Jane d. of Christofer Hodgson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 23. George s. of Francis Drinkell of Hiegate  
 " 24. Jane d. of Richard Denyson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 28. Mabel d. of William Willison of Whinfell  
 " 28. William s. of James Cocke of Hiegate  
 " 28. Thomas s. of John Wilson of Spittle  
 " 29. John s. of John of Staveley  
 " 29. Margrett d. of Bewis Harrison of Stricklandgate  
 Sept. 3. Edward s. of Thomas Wilson of Skelsmergh (3p158a)  
 " 4. Henry s. of Richard Forrest of Old Hutton  
 " 4. Margrett d. of Nicholas Halhead of Natland  
 " 4. Agnes d. of Myles Parkinson of Hiegate  
 " 5. Bridgett d. of Hugh Ayrey of Markettplace  
 " 5. John supp s. of Christofer Harrison of Skelsmergh

- Sept. 6. Robert s. of Nicholas Troughton of Markettplace  
 " 8. William s. of Adam Bateman of Netherstaveley  
 " 10. William s. of Thomas Muckeld of Overstaveley, elder  
 " 11. James s. of Hugh Shepherd of Netherstaveley  
 " 11. Agnes d. of Thomas Simpson of Whinfell  
 " 11. Nicholas s. of Robert Bateman of Stramongate  
 " 13. Thomas s. of Nicholas Robertson of Grayrigg  
 " 15. Agnes d. of Robert Mitchell of Kirkland  
 " 15. Thomas s. of a poore woman delivered in Strickland-  
 roger  
 " 17. William s. of George Ellettson of Huggill  
 " 19. John s. of Edmond Wilkinson of Huggill  
 " 24. Anthony s. of Richard Atkinson of Dillikar  
 " 26. Anthony s. of Rowland Bownes of Whinfell  
 Oct. 1. John s. of Peter Shepherd of Felside  
 " 1. Margrett d. of John Rowlandson of Lambrigg  
 " 2. Elizabeth d. of Myles Bateman of Crooke  
 " 4. Jane d. of Richard Barker of Stricklandkettle  
 " 5. Jane d. of Richard Mattison of  
 " 5. Rowland s. of Robert Denyson of Overstaveley  
 " 6. George s. of Georg Robinson of Hiegate  
 " 6. Frances d. of Thomas Denyson of Grayrigg  
 " 9. George s. of Thomas Becke of Hiegate  
 " 9. William s. of Anthony Hudson of Helsington  
 " 9. Walter s. of Myles Cowper of Natland  
 " 15. Allan s. of Peter Bateman of Crooke  
 " 15. Margrett d. of Edward Preston of Whinfell  
 " 15. Anne d. of William Shepherd of Overstaveley  
 " 16. Dorothie d. of Henry Fisher of Bradeleyfield  
 " 16. Agnes d. of Thomas White of New Hutton  
 " 17. William } s.s of Charles Stevenson of Kirkland (3p159)  
 George  
 " 18. James s. of Thomas Willan of Kirkland  
 " 18. Richard s. of Isaac Gilpin of Stricklandkettle  
 " 18. Jane d. of Georg Lickbarrow of Sleddall  
 " 24. Arthur s. of Robert Newbie of Stricklandkettle  
 " 25. Christofer s. of James Hebblethwert of Dockar  
 " 25. Myles s. of Thomas Muckeld of Overstaveley younger  
 " 27. Edward s. of Edward Coward of Old Hutton  
 " 27. Agnes d. of Christofer Mitchell of Old Hutton  
 " 28. Thomas s. of Robert Spooner of Hiegate  
 " 28. Agnes d. of James Nealson of Kirkland  
 " 29. Christofer s. of John Denyson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 31. Edmond s. of Myles Becke of New Hutton  
 Nov. 1. Myles s. of James Wilson of Stricklandroger  
 " 1. Richard s. of Bartholamew Newby of Stricklandroger  
 " 1. Adam s. of Allan Staveley of Overstaveley  
 " 2. Robert s. of Robert Benson of Stricklandgate

- Nov. 2. Antonie s. of John Williamson of Grayrigg  
 " 5. Anthony s. of Anthony Garnett of Grayrigg  
 " 7. Margrett d. of William Hodgson of Netherstaveley  
 " 9. Anne d. of William Johnson of Stricklandfield  
 " 13. Stephen s. of John Williamson of Kirkland  
 " 13. Richard s. of William Collinson of Stricklandgate  
 " 16. Thomas s. of Thomas Townson of Kirkland  
 " 20. Roger s. of Mr Edward Fisher of Hiegate  
 " 20. Anne d. of Randall Noble of Netherstaveley  
 " 22. Agnes d. of James Wilson of Old Hutton  
 " 26. Thomas s. of Bryan Garnett of Dillikar  
 " 26. Thomas s. of William Rigge of Overstaveley  
 " 27. James s. of John Suert of Highgate  
 " 27. Mabel d. of Edward Addison of New Hutton  
 Dec. 1. Mary d. of William Audlan of Underbarrow (3p159a)  
 " 4. Mary d. of John Wilson of Stricklandgate  
 " 5. Anne d. of Georg Dixon of Stricklandkettle  
 " 5. Margrett d. of Robert Dobson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 6. Agnes d. of James Ayrey of Selside  
 " 8. Margrett } d.s of Thomas Askew of Hiegate  
 " Isabell }  
 " 9. William s. of William Wallas of Brigsteare  
 " 11. Katherine d. of Mr Anthony Garnett of Stramongate  
 " 13. Thomas s. of James Pearson of Hiegate  
 " 17. Agnes d. of John Stainton of Netherstaveley  
 " 21. Richard s. of Mr Richard Brathwait of Burnesside  
 " 21. John s. of James Baines of Stricklandroger  
 " 21. Nicholas s. of William Townson of Dockar  
 " 26. James s. of John Wilson of Firbanke, Parish de Kirkbic  
 " Luncsdall  
 " 29. Henry s. of John Kitching of Stricklandkettle  
 " 31. Thomas s. of James Garnett of Skelsmergh  
 " 31. Richard s. of John Crudeson of Crooke  
 Jan. 1. Thomazin d. of Myles Lowes of Stricklandgate  
 " 6. Alice d. of James Jackson of Bradeleyfield  
 " 7. Rowland s. of Francis Dockar of Stramongate  
 " 7. Isabell d. of William Allanbie of Touturne  
 " 7. Roger s. of Roger Rowlandson of Underbarrow  
 " 7. Katherine d. of Ayrey of Skelsmer, John Gibson  
 " ye supposed father  
 " 8. Christofer s. of James Godman of Hugill  
 " 8. John s. of Thomas Noble of Kirkland  
 " 10. Margrett d. of John Stevenson of Selside  
 " 13. Agnes d. of John Williamson of Kirkland  
 " 14. Jennett d. of Robert Jackson of Heyclose  
 " 14. James } s.s of Thomas Baudison of Underbarrow  
 " Robert }

- Jan. 14. Elizabeth d. of Rowland Hubberstie of Underbarrow  
 " 15. Margrett d. of James Woodburne of Stricklandgate  
 " 15. Hellen d. of Michael Bucke of Darnbrooke in Yorkshire  
 " 15. John s. of Thomas French of Hiegate (3p160)  
 " 17. George s. of Mr George Cliffe of Hiegate  
 " 19. Elizabeth d. of William Sands of Underbarrow  
 " 22. Mary d. of Roger Fainton of Hiegate  
 " 22. Alice d. of Christofer Walker of Hiegate  
 " 23. Robert s. of Henry Halhead of Stricklandkettle  
 " 23. Alice d. of Thomas Aykrigge of Dockar  
 " 26. Walter s. of Myles Brough of Stramongate  
 " 29. Martin s. of Allan Gilpin of Stricklandroger  
 " 29. Alice d. of Eryan Warriner  
 " 31. James s. of James Thwaits of Farrosbanke  
 Feb. 2. John s. of Mathew Todde of Longsleddall  
 " 2. Jane d. of John Cowper of Felside in Hiegate  
 " 11. Thomas s. of William Denyson of Skelsmergh  
 " 12. Anthony s. of Robert Hutton of Brigsteare  
 " 15. Mabel d. of Jefferey Sidgwick of ye field in Helsington  
 " 15. Elizabeth d. of William Tompson of Selside  
 " 20. Richard s. of Anthony Ward of Dillikar  
 " 20. Edmond s. of Edward Shepherd of Longsleddall  
 " 23. John s. of George Tompson of Netherstaveley  
 " 26. William s. of Robert Gruby of Brigsteare  
 " 26. Robert s. of Richard Noble of Hiegate  
 " 28. Myles s. of Thomas Ayrey of Felside in Hiegate  
 Mar. 2. Anne d. of Thomas Denyson of Overstaveley (3p160a)  
 " 2. Alice d. of Allan Wilkinson of Stricklandgate  
 " 4. John s. of Barnard Grigg of Overstaveley  
 " 4. William s. of Rowland Wilson of Underbarrow  
 " 5. John s. of John Jackson of Overstaveley  
 " 5. Elizabeth d. of James Newby of Kirkland  
 " 6. Nicholas s. of Nicholas Duckett in Skelsmergh  
 " 7. Thomas s. of Thomas Powe of Stricklandgate  
 " 9. William s. of John Holme of Underbarrow  
 " 10. Laurence s. of William Chamber of Stricklandgate  
 " 12. Anne d. of Roger Toppin of Stricklandgate  
 " 16. James s. of James Becke of New Hutton  
 " 16. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wholey of Underbarrow  
 " 18. Margrett d. of Henry Ward of Grayrigg  
 " 18. Robert s. of Roger Levens of Underbarrow  
 " 18. Jane d. of Anthony Garnett of the Hay  
 " 19. Henry s. of Henry Fleeming of Stricklandgate  
 " 19. Myles s. of Myles Dodgson late of Hugill  
 " 19. Eilin d. of Thomas Hartley of Hiegate  
 " 23. Myles s. of William Harrison of Stricklandgate  
 " 23. Mabel d. of Xpofer Middlefell of Stricklandgate

1626.

- Mar. 25. Frances d. of George Harrison of Sleddall (3p166)  
 April 1. Isabell d. of Nicholas Armstrong of Strickland  
 " 2. Edmond s. of Edmond Adlington of Stramongate  
 " 3. Thomas s. of Richard Garnett of Dilikar  
 " 8. Margrett d. of Anthony Harrison of Underbarrow  
 " 10. Dorothie d. of Griffin Ayrey of Hiegate  
 " 10. Thomas s. of Peter Collinson of Hiegate  
 " 10. Alice d. of Robert Rowlandson of Whinfell  
 " 11. James s. of John Troughton of Hiegate  
 " 12. Margrett d. of Edward Atkinson of Firbanke  
 " 13. William s. of Margrett Hobson of ye Forrest, William Kendall of Skelsmergh the supposed father  
 " 15. Edward s. of Edward Powe of Overstaveley  
 " 15. Ellioner d. of Alan Mowson of Whitwell  
 " 16. Myles s. of Mr James Dixon of Stricklandgate, now Alderman  
 " 16. Robert s. of Robert Speight of Ould Hutton  
 " 16. Margrett d. of Richard Barrow of Stricklandgate  
 " 18. James s. of Myles Harrison of Skelsmergh  
 " 19. Dorothie d. of Charles Satterthwait of Stricklandroger  
 " 20. Mary d. of Robert Harrison of Birkhagg  
 " 21. Robert s. of James Field of Crooke  
 " 22. James s. of Edmond Dawney of Underbarrow  
 " 23. John s. of Nicholas Lund of Holmskales, p. de Burton  
 " 23. Ellin d. of Henry Becke of Ould Hutton  
 " 23. Agnes d. of James Cowperthwait of Hugill  
 " 23. James s. of Michael Shepherd of Stricklandroger  
 " 25. Anne d. of James Frierson of Hiegate  
 " 30. Alice d. of Mr Walter Becke of Stricklandgate  
 " 30. Margrett d. of Anthony Shaw of Kirkland  
 May 2. Edward s. of John Nealson of Stricklandroger  
 " 4. Robert s. of Lancelott Lecke of Stricklandgate  
 " 4. Oliver s. of Reignold Holme of Stramongate  
 " 4. Jennett d. of Arthure Dixon of Stramongate  
 " 5. Christofer s. of John Ayrey of Stricklandgate (3p166a)  
 " 6. George s. of Myles Longmire of Overstaveley  
 " 6. Anne d. of John Ferrar of Selside  
 " 6. Edward s. of Agnes Gibson of Selside, James Saul the supposed father  
 " 6. Thomas s. of James Strickland of Natland  
 " 6. Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Phillipson of Stricklandkettle, Myles Jenings of ye same supposed father  
 " 7. James s. of James Bradeley of Underbarrow  
 " 7. John s. of Edward Wilkinson of Kirkland  
 " 13. Elizabeth d. of Anthony Harrington of Lambrigg

- May 13. Sibbell d. of Wm Mattison of Stramongate  
 " 13. Dorothie d. of Henry Wilson of Ould Hutton younger  
 " 14. Margrett d. of James Kitching of Stricklandkettle  
 " 15. Henry s. of Thomas Hodgson of Ouldhutton  
 " 17. Edward s. of Anthony Becke of Ouldhutton  
 " 18. Thomas s. of Myles Walker of Longsleddall  
 " 18. Robert s. of Jarrard Rawes of Faucetforrest  
 " 18. Edward s. of James Williamson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 20. James s. of Roger Hinde of Stainton, p. de Heversham  
 " 20. Thomas s. of Anne Ward of Whinfell, William Rowlandson of Lambrigg the supposed father  
 " 20. Dorothie d. of Mabell Wilson of Dilikar, Alexander Wilkinson of Soulbie the supposed father  
 " 21. Margrett d. of John Leviston of Stramongate  
 " 21. Mabell d. of Edmond Whitwell of Ouldhutton  
 " 22. Agnes d. of Henry Ayrey of Stricklandkettle  
 " 23. George s. of James Collinson of Stricklandgate  
 " 25. Agnes d. of John Shephard of Stricklandroger  
 " 26. John s. of Robert Walker of Stramongate  
 " 27. Richard s. of Richard Lane of Stramongate  
 " 28. William s. of Isabell Birkett of Kirkland, Nicholas Robinson the supposed father  
 " 29. John s. of Thomas Moore of Whinfell  
 June 3. Richard s. of William Holme of the Hey  
 " 3. Helin d. of John Cocke of Overstaveley  
 " 5. Robert s. of John Hunter of Stricklandgate  
 " 6. Sicilie d. of William Mathew late of Kentmer,  
 " 7. Elizabeth d. of Robert Harrison of Hiegate taylor (3p167)  
 " 10. John s. of William Ayrey of Patton  
 " 10. Mary d. of John Wilson of Patton  
 " 10. Agnes d. of Xpofer Stuardson of Kirkland  
 " 11. Thomas s. of John Whitehead of Sleddall  
 " 12. Maryon d. of Allan Bacchus of Hiegate  
 " 18. Myles s. of Myles Jopson of Stricklandgate  
 " 20. John s. of John Rowlandson of Bradeleyfield  
 " 30. Robert s. of Rowland Kellett of Stricklandgate  
 July 1. John s. of Edward Warriner of Selside  
 " 2. Jane d. of George Geldert of Hiegate  
 " 2. Frances d. of Allan Birkett of Stramongate  
 " 2. Margrett d. of William Waterson of Stricklandgate  
 " 9. Robert s. of Thomas Dickinson of Stramongate  
 " 9. Agnes d. of William Addison of Hiegate  
 " 15. Margrett d. of Reignold Atkinson of Grayrigg  
 " 15. William s. of Myles Stevenson of Overstaveley  
 " 16. Peter s. of Thomas Birkett of Hugill  
 " 16. Edward s. of Dorothie Bracken of Stricklandkettle, Rowland Tompson of Prestonpatrick the supposed father

July	21.	Margrett d. of Robert Atkinson of Stramongate
"	23.	John s. of Thomas Fryerson of Stricklandgate
"	25.	John s. of Edmond Tompson of New Hutton
"	27.	Richard s. of Anthony Robinson of Natland
"		Elizabeth d. of Richard Holme of Blankemosse, p. de Windermer
"	29.	Frances d. of William Miller of Graynigg
"	29.	Elizabeth d. of Robert Birkett of Underbarrow
"	30.	James s. of Emanuel Buckbarrow of Marketplace
Aug.	1.	Edmond s. of Thomas Wilson of Newhutton
"	2.	Parcivall s. of Xpofer Marshell of Hiegate
"	6.	John s. of Jerome Garnett of Hiegate
"	6.	Mary d. of Mr Charles Benson of Skalthwaitrigg
"	6.	Thomas s. of Henry Willison of Whinfell
"	6.	Jennett d. of William Neelson of Stramongate
"	6.	Agnes d. of Myles Noble of Kirkland
"	7.	Peter s. of Robert Mowson of Whitwell (3p167a)
"	12.	William s. of William Stevenson of Huggill
"	20.	Barnard s. of James Bownes of Stricklandgate
"	20.	Elizabeth d. of Isaac Shaw of Stricklandgate
"	22.	Allan s. of Richard Wilkinson of Overstaveley
"	23.	Margrett d. of Anthony Becke of New Hutton
"	24.	Isabell d. of John Browne of Hiegate
"	24.	Agnes d. of George Gilpin of Strickland
"	26.	Jane d. of Richard Hodgson of Stricklandkettle
"	27.	William s. of William Stainton of Kirkland
"	28.	Margrett d. of Henry Birkett of Underbarrow
"	30.	Agnes d. of Stephen Turner of Stramongate
"	30.	Hellin d. of John Stevenson of Parke
Sept.	2.	Richard s. of Richard Nicholson late of Stramongate
"	3.	Hellin d. of John Shepherd of Natland
"	3.	Agnes d. of Robert Warriner of Hiegate
"	6.	Dorothe d. of Thomas Williamson of Natland
"	7.	Agnes d. of Thomas Edmondson of Marketplace
"	10.	Myles s. of James Bateman of Hiegate
"	10.	John s. of Bartholamew Warriner of Whitwell
"	12.	John s. of Robert Mounce of Overstaveley
"	14.	James s. of James Burrow of Stricklandkettle
"	14.	Hellin d. of Robert Hetherington of Kirkland
"	16.	Thomas s. of George Castley of Stricklandkettle
"	17.	Margrett d. of John Kilner of Hiegate
"	18.	William s. of William Curwaine of Kirkland
"	18.	Jane d. of Mr Rowland Dawson of Stricklandgate
"	21.	Agnes d. of Myles Whitwell of Hiegate
"	23.	Allan s. of Barnard Gilpin of Stricklandroger
"	24.	Robert s. of James Hubbersty of Stricklandgate
"	24.	Alice d. of John Warriner of Hiegate curate

Sept.	25.	Margrett d. of Anthony Warriner of Hiegate
"	26.	Thomas s. of James Washington of Stramongate
"	30.	William s. of John Thwaites of Patton
Oct.	3.	Thomas s. of Myles Gray of Overstaveley (3p168)
"	3.	James s. of Edward Atkinson of Kirkland
"	7.	Christofer s. of Christofer Noble of Netherstaveley
"	8.	Margrett d. of George Holme of Felside
"	18.	William s. of Edward Forth of Hiegate
"	22.	Dorothe d. of Charles Stevenson of Kirkland
"	22.	Anne d. of Humphray Harrison of Stricklandgate
"	23.	Alice d. of Edward Birkett of Hiegate
"	28.	Margrett d. of John Todd of Longsleddall
"	31.	Dorothe d. of Randall Blaymire of Ould Hutton
Nov.	1.	Agnes d. of John Becke of yc Craggs
"	9.	Myles s. of Robert Wilson of Felside in Stricklandgate
"	11.	Anthony s. of Nicholas Todde of Longsleddall
"	12.	William s. of William Kilner of New Hutton
"	14.	Margrett d. of John Becke of Stricklandgate
"	16.	Robert s. of Robert Harrison of Skelsmer
"	16.	Mary d. of William Willison of Whinfell
"	17.	Thomas s. of George Sadler of Hiegate
"	18.	Jennett d. of James Becke of Skelsmergh
"	19.	Rowland s. of Josias Dawson of Hiegate
"	21.	Isabell d. of John Woodhouse of Overstaveley
"	23.	Thomas s. of William Brathwait of Huggill
"	23.	Margrett d. of Wm Banister a vagrant person
"	23.	Anne d. of John Knowles, Curate at Crooke
"	26.	Dorothe d. of Barnard Soulbey of Kirkland
"	28.	Anne d. of Henry Kitching of Natland
"	28.	Robert s. of Thomas French of Hiegate
"	28.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Webster of Stricklandgate
Dec.	5.	Myles s. of Myles Halhead of Garthrow in Underbarrow (3p168a)
"	5.	Margrett d. of Henry Simpson of Graynigg
"	7.	Jennett d. of James Eskriggs of Dockar hall
"	10.	John s. of James Castley of Branthwaitbrow
"	10.	John } children of John Williamson of Under- Margrett } barrow
"	11.	William s. of Jarvice Dixon of Farrosbanke
"	16.	Lucie d. of William Washington of Skelsmer
"	21.	Katherine d. of James Becke of Lambrigg
"	24.	Dorothe d. of Thomas Willan of Kirkland
"	26.	John s. of William Bowman of Stricklandgate
"	27.	Isabell d. of Francis Dockar of Hiegate
"	30.	Isabell d. of William Woodburne of Overstaveley
"	30.	Margret d. of Henry Walker of Natland
Jan.	1.	Richard s. of John Inman of Hiegate
"	3.	Margret d. of George Ellettson of Huggill



- Jan. 10. Agnes d. of William Holme of Stramongate senior  
 " 13. John s. of Thomas Becke of Stricklandgate  
 " 15. Robert s. of Christofer Turner of Stricklandgate  
 " 17. Anne d. of Thomas Jopson of Netherstaveley  
 " 19. Bryan s. of Xpofor Waters of Hiegate  
 " 20. John s. of Joseph Ayrey of Kentner  
 " 21. Henry s. of John Powe of Hiegate  
 " 22. Robert s. of Robert Dodding of Stramongate  
 " 27. Ellin d. of William Wilson of Overstaveley  
 " 31. Richard s. of Thomas Dickinson of ye Hey  
 " 31. Anne d. of Thomas Smyth of Stramongate  
 Feb. 6. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wilson of Patton  
 " 7. Myles s. of Edmond Troughton of Stricklandgate  
 " 7. Jennett d. of John Mouncey of Netherstaveley  
 " 10. Anne d. of Edmond Wilkinson of Huggill  
 " 11. Martin s. of William Shepherd of Patton  
 " 11. Agnes d. of Xpofor Eskriggs of Ould Hutton  
 " 11. Anthony s. of Jane Stainton of Kendall, Anthony  
 " Bulfell the supposed father  
 " 11. Peter s. of Edward Cowper of Stramongate  
 " 11. James s. of James Rowlandson of Huggill  
 " 12. Jennett d. of Robert Mowforth of Selside  
 " 14. Thomas s. of Thomas Jopson of Huggill  
 " 17. James s. of Elizabeth Moore of Preston Richard, p. de  
 " Heversham, James Todd the supposed (confessed)  
 " father  
 " 17. Edward s. of Nynivy Emson of Stricklandroger (3p169)  
 " 17. Margrett d. of John Rooke of Stricklandkettle  
 " 18. Janet d. of Richard Brathwait of Burnesside esquier  
 " 20. Margrett d. of Thomas Tyeson of Hiegate  
 " 20. Mary d. of Reignold Harrison of Longsleddall  
 " 24. James s. of John Wilson of Grayrigg  
 " 25. Agnes d. of Xpofor Collinson of Hiegate  
 " 26. Dorothie d. of Thomas Wilson of Natland  
 " 27. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Tarme of Stramongate  
 Mar. 6. John s. of Richard Powley of Whinfell  
 " 6. Agnes d. of Anthony Yeats of ye Hay  
 " 6. Edward s. of William Firbanke of Huggill  
 " 7. Christofer s. of Mathew Pott of Marketplace  
 " 7. Agnes d. of Francis Hilles of Kirkland  
 " 11. Anthony s. of Peter Todde of Stricklandkettle  
 " 11. Barbara d. of William Bethome alias Cooke of Nether-  
 " staveley  
 " 12. John s. of Katherine Jackson of Hiegate, James Collin-  
 " son the supposed father  
 " 13. Dorothie d. of John Hare of Underbarrow  
 " 13. Agnes d. of Mathew Shepherd of Longsleddall  
 " 18. Richard s. of Rowland Atkinson of Overstaveley

- Mar. 21. Jane d. of Nicholas Jopson of Overstaveley  
 " 22. Henry s. of Myles Jennings of Stricklandkettle  
 " 24. Jane d. of John Yeats of Stricklandkettle  
 " 24. Dorothie d. of William Becke of Farrosbanke in Stram-  
 " ongate  
 " 24. Christofer s. of Mathew Todd of Longsleddall  
 " 24. John s. of John Stainton of Netherstaveley  
 1627.  
 Mar. 25. James s. of Thomas Dalton of Skeelsmergh (3p173a)  
 " 25. Elizabeth d. of Michael Walker of Hiegate  
 " 26. Ellin d. of George Tompson of Underbarrow  
 " 26. Leonard s. of Edward Baxter of Bradeleyfield  
 " 28. Margret d. of Thomas Chappelhow of Netherstaveley  
 " 31. Edward s. of James Addison of Dockar  
 " 31. Dorothie d. of John Jackson of Staveley  
 April 1. Thomas s. of John Wilson of Spittle  
 " 1. Elizabeth d. of Richard Newbie of Lambrigg  
 " 1. Elizabeth d. of George Birkett of Underbarrow  
 " 2. Agnes d. of Christofer Gathroppe of Underbarrow  
 " 3. William s. of Richard Speight of Old Hutton  
 " 4. John s. of John Harrison of Huggill  
 " 8. Isabell d. of Edward Dodding of Stramongate  
 " 9. Allan s. of Thomas Towson of Marketplace  
 " 10. Myles s. of Hugh Neelson of Hiegate  
 " 14. Agnes d. of Thomas Crosbie of Grayrigg curate  
 " 14. William s. of Henry Braban of Yeapott in Selside  
 " 14. Agnes d. of Nicholas Hodgson of Stramongate  
 " 15. John s. of Henry Fisher of Overstaveley  
 " 15. Jane d. of James Tarme of Stricklandgate  
 " 16. Richard s. of Henry Neelson of Stainton, p. de Hever-  
 " sham  
 " 16. Hugh s. of John Hall of Hiegate  
 " 22. Robert s. of James Rowlandson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 26. Agnes d. of Nicholas Birkett of Underbarrow  
 " 27. James s. of Myles Dodgson of Netherstaveley  
 " 29. Anne d. of James Towanson of Underbarrow  
 May 3. Agnes d. of Richard Wailes of Skeelsmergh  
 " 5. Robert s. ) of Robert Ayrey of Grayriggs  
 " ) illegt  
 " ) Ellin d.  
 " 6. John s. of Robert Holme of Hiegate  
 " 7. Agnes d. of John Tyson of Kirkland  
 " 9. Mary d. of Robert Dodgson of Netherstaveley  
 " 12. Margrett d. of Peter Milne of Hiegate  
 " 12. Jane d. of Henry Towson of Felside  
 " 12. Georg s. of James Wilson of Dockar (3p174)  
 " 12. Dorothy d. of Xpofor Newby of Stricklandroger

May	12.	Isabell d. of John Gibson of Underbarrow
"	"	Agnes d. of John Williamson of Dockar
"	"	William s. of Thomas Warriner of Stricklandgate
"	"	James s. of William Fenton of the Hay
"	"	Agnes d. of Robert Wilson of Hutton
"	"	Edward s. of James Ayrey of Hiegate
"	"	Agnes d. of Robert Mackereth of Stricklandkettle
"	"	Mary d. of Anthony Harryson of Overstaveley
"	"	Elizabeth d. of Xpofer Woodburne of Hiegate
"	"	Thomas s. of Richard Fleeming of Stricklandkettle
June	3.	George s. of Barbara Neelson of Plumpton, George Becke of Laughton near Appby the supp father
"	5.	Georg s. of Richard Bownes of Faucettforrest
"	10.	William s. of Thomas Wily of Hiegate
"	16.	Gyles s. of Gyles Readman of Old Hutton
"	17.	Jennett d. of Mr Laurence Parke of Hiegate
"	17.	Margrett d. of George Shepperd of Hugill
"	20.	John s. of John Atkinson of Skalthwaitrigg
"	23.	Richard s. of Richard Stephenson of Hugill
"	23.	Susanna d. of William Knipe of Helsington
"	26.	Thomas s. of Thomas Wilson of Netherstaveley
"	28.	Christofer s. of Mr Richard Crackanthropp of Little Strickland, p. de Morland
"	30.	Elizabeth d. of Xpofer Newby of Stricklandroger
July	6.	Agnes d. of William Edmondson of Underbarrow
"	7.	John s. of John Lowes of Warrington
"	7.	Agnes d. of Georg Fisher of Helsington
"	11.	Jane d. of William Ward of Whinfell
"	18.	Arthur s. of Christofer Johnson of Hiegate
"	24.	Dorothie d. of Richard Bland of Kirkland
"	25.	Robert s. of Edward Mattison of Stramongate
"	31.	Henry s. of William Holme of Stramongate
Aug.	2.	Edmond s. of James Wilson of Old Hutton
"	2.	Elizabeth d. of Bryan Faucett of Whinfell (3p174a)
"	5.	Jennett d. of John Ayrey of Stricklandgate
"	5.	Elizabeth d. of Roger Barbar of Kirkland
"	15.	Thomas s. of Christofer Field of Crooke
"	17.	James s. of John Kitching of Stricklandkettle
"	19.	George s. of Christofer Walker of Kirkland
"	19.	John s. of William Cookeson of Hiegate
"	19.	Agnes d. of Richard Yeats of Stramongate
"	19.	Jane d. of James Woodburne of Hiegate
"	19.	John s. of John Noble of Hugill, illignat
"	20.	John s. of Richard Sowerbie of Hiegate
"	21.	John s. of Thomas Collinson of Stricklandgate
"	25.	Agnes d. of Thomas Walker of Underbarrow
"	25.	Margret d. of James Godman of Hugill
"	25.	Bartholamew s. of Myles Rigg of Stramongate

Aug.	25.	James s. of Thomas Ward of Stricklandkettle
"	30.	Thomazin d. of Christofer Burrow of Hiegate
Sept.	2.	Thomas } d.s of Parcivall Gaitskell of Strickland- Mary } gate
"	3.	Agnes d. of Bryan Brathwait of Stramongate
"	4.	Myles s. of James Burrow of Underbarrow
"	9.	Anne d. of Robert Demison of Overstaveley
"	16.	William s. of James Woodburne of Stricklandgate
"	16.	Thomas s. of Rowland Kellett of Stricklandgate
"	22.	John s. of Robert Dobson of Stricklandkettle
"	22.	William s. of Myles Longuire of Overstaveley
"	23.	Nicholas s. of George Bland of Whinfell
"	24.	Jane d. of John Gilpin of Overstaveley
"	25.	Elizabeth d. of William Cowart of Underbarrow
"	25.	Jennett d. of Nicholas Bateman of Stricklandroger
"	26.	Jane d. of Gyles Bradeley of Old Hutton
"	27.	Allan s. of Isaac Gilpin of Stricklandkettle
Oct.	1.	Jennett d. of Mathew Range of Hugill (3p175)
"	2.	Anne d. of Thomas Lickbarrow of Longsledall yonger
"	3.	Mary d. of William Mackereth of Hugill
"	6.	Tomazin d. of Thomas Fletcher dwelling in Bedfordshire
"	8.	Agnes d. of Agnes Neelson of Old Hutton, John Read man of the same the supposed father
"	10.	Edward s. of William Mackereth of Overstaveley
"	11.	John s. of Thomas Denyson of Grayrigg
"	13.	Margrett d. of Isabell Wilson of Natland, Christofer Hodgson the supposed father
"	14.	Margery d. of Gawin Ellerey of Stricklandroger
"	15.	Margrett d. of Thomas Sharpe of Hugill
"	18.	Elizabeth d. of Henry Atkinson of Kentmer
"	27.	Edmond s. of Richard Atkinson of Dillikar
"	28.	Nicholas s. of Mr James Cocke of Hiegate
"	28.	Anne d. of Richard Newby of Netherstaveley
"	28.	Elizabeth d. of John Shepherd of Stainton, p. de Heversham
"	30.	James s. of Arthure Dixon of Stricklandkettle
Nov.	1.	Thomas s. of John Shawe of Water-Crooke
"	1.	Edward s. of Rowland Dawney of Natland
"	1.	Elizabeth d. of John Robinson of Netherstaveley
"	2.	William s. of Roger Fainton of Hiegate
"	4.	Hellin d. of Thomas Wilson of Helme-end, p. de Heversham
"	5.	Gerard s. of Richard Rawes of Whinfell
"	7.	Thomas s. of Robert Briggs of Netherstaveley
"	7.	Thomas s. of Randall Noble of Netherstaveley
"	11.	John s. of Thomas Kitching of Stricklandkettle
"	13.	George s. of George Holme of Stricklandgate

- Nov. 15. Ellin d. of James Willon of Stricklandroger  
 " 17. Isabell d. of Anthony Harrington of Lambrigg  
 " 17. Mabel d. of John Coward of Old Hutton  
 " 18. Isaac s. of George Lickbarrow of Sledall  
 " 19. Thomas s. of John Shepherd of Natland  
 " 24. Mary d. of Edmond Bradeley of Grayrigg  
 Dec. 1. James s. of Henry Ayrey of Stricklandkettle (3p175a)  
 7. Susan d. of Richard Hayhurst of Underbarrow curat  
 " 9. John s. of Thomas Towanson of Kirkland  
 " 9. Elizabeth d. of Walter Becke of Kirkland  
 " 9. Margaret d. of Jefferay Ward of Hiegate  
 " 9. Isabell d. of Myles Jackson of Hutton in the Hay  
 " 16. Ellin d. of Mr Rowland Dawson of Stricklandgate  
 " 16. Jane d. of James Williamson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 16. Thomas s. of Robert Briggs of Brigsteare  
 " 18. Richard s. of Myles Walker of Longsleddall  
 " 19. Isabell d. of William Lowes of Stricklandroger  
 " 19. Edmond s. of Thomas Hartley of Hiegate  
 " 22. Dorothe d. of James Dickonson of Firbanke  
 " 22. Thomas s. of Richard Atkinson of Stramongate  
 " 25. Margret d. of George Robinson of Hiegate  
 " 26. Agnes d. of Thomas Moore of Whinfell  
 " 30. Ellin d. of Richard Noble of Hiegate  
 Jan. 1. Edmond s. of James Becke of Lambrigg  
 " 5. Elizabeth d. of William Bateman of Old Hutton  
 " 6. Thomas s. of George Pearson of Selside  
 " 7. Anne d. of Thomas Bawdyson of Underbarrow  
 " 10. James s. of William Gilpin of Stricklandgate  
 " 10. John s. of Christofer Mitchell of Old Hutton  
 " 13. James s. of John Towers of Stricklandgate  
 " 15. Robert s. of Francis Drinkell of Hiegate  
 " 16. Elizabeth d. of Rowland Bownes of Whinfell  
 " 17. James s. of John Williamson of Grayrigg  
 " 20. Dorothe d. of Mr Edward Fisher of Hiegate  
 " 20. James s. of Bryan Warriner of Hiegate  
 " 20. Thomas s. of James Jackson of Bradeleyfield  
 " 21. Dorothe d. of Thomas Atkinson of Whinfell  
 " 23. Dorothe d. of William Storey of New Hutton  
 " 25. Isabell d. of Roger Wallesse of Hiegate  
 " 27. Barnard s. of William Gilpin of Stricklandkettle  
 Feb. 3. Mary d. of John Straker of Hiegate (3p176)  
 " 4. Margret d. of Xpofor Hodgson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 6. Mabel d. of Myles Harrison of Helsington  
 " 7. Anne d. of Mr James Bradeley of Underbarrow  
 " 7. John Charles } s.s of Charles Asburner of Brigsteare  
 " 9. Anthony s. of Anthony Harrison of Skelsmergh  
 " 10. Richard s. of Emanuell Buckbarrow of Marketplace

- Feb. 11. Agnes d. of Thomas Dodding of Stricklandgate  
 " 16. Henry s. of John Denyson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 17. Agnes d. of Robert Harrison of Hiegate  
 " 17. Margrett d. of Robert Benson of Stainton, p. de Hever-sham  
 " 24. Myles s. of Josias Dawson of Stricklandgate  
 " 24. William s. of John Wilson of Felside in Hiegate  
 " 26. Ellin d. of Jefferay Sedgwick of Collinfeld  
 Mar. 1. Mary d. of John Noble of Overstaveley  
 2. Robert s. of William Towanson of Dockar  
 " 3. James s. of Robert Wilson of Lambrigg  
 " 5. Anne d. of George Bateman of Underbarrow  
 " 7. John s. of John Yeats of Stricklandkettle  
 " 8. Ellin d. of Robert Speight of Old Hutton  
 " 9. William s. of Thomas Frearson of Stricklandgate  
 " 9. Elizabeth d. of William Foster of Kirkland curat  
 " 9. Isabell d. of Henry Bracken of Stricklandroger  
 " 12. Isabell d. of Thomas Birkett of Farcrosbanke  
 " 15. Dorothe d. of Richard Whitehead of Selside  
 " 16. Elizabeth d. of Anthony Symme of Selside  
 " 18. Jennett d. of William Symme of Selside  
 " 23. Elizabeth d. of Robert Wilson of Crooke  
 " 23. Mabel d. of Myles Becke of Hiegate  
 " 24. Anne d. of Roger Rowlandson of Underbarrow  
 1628.  
 Mar. 25. Agnes d. of Robert Walker of Stramongate (3p181)  
 " 25. Margrett d. of Xpofor Warriner of Kirkland  
 " 28. John James Christofer } s.s of James Newby of Kirkland  
 " 30. Margrett d. of Henry Fisher of Bradleyfield  
 April 3. Adam s. of John Sadler of Stricklandgate  
 " 4. Isaac s. of Myles Noble of Kirkland  
 " 5. Margrett d. of Henry Shepherd of Loundsleddall  
 " 6. Gawin s. of Margrett Dalton of Stricklandroger Illegit  
 " 9. Agnes d. of John Garlicke of New Hutton  
 " 10. Francis s. of Robert Lingart of Kirkland  
 " 10. Richard s. of Richard Castley of Marketplace  
 " 10. Thomas s. of Henry Cowlethirst of Stramongate  
 " 11. Agnes d. of James Lancaster of Hiegate  
 " 12. Myles s. of Allan Stevenson of Skelsmer  
 " 12. Robert s. of Rowland Cowper of Stricklandkettle  
 " 13. Dorothe d. of Thomas Hodgshon of Old Hutton  
 " 14. Thomas s. of Richard Prissoc of Marketplace  
 " 14. William s. of Thomas Muckeld of Overstaveley junior  
 " 16. Elizabeth d. of Allan Staveley of Overstaveley

April 18.	William s. of John Allan of Hiegate
" 20.	Frances d. of Robert Kilner of Helsington
" 21.	Richard s. of John Hodgson of Hiegate
" 23.	Agnes d. of William Harrison of Stricklandgate
" 26.	John s. of Robert Spooner of Hiegate
" 27.	James s. of Thomas Wilson of New Hutton Londsdall
" 27.	Ellioner d. of Thomas Hodgson of Netherstaveley
" 27.	Ellin d. of John Lukas of Old Hutton
" 29.	Mary d. of William Collinson of Stricklandgate
May 11.	Dorothe d. of Henry Kitching of Natland Richard s. of Anthony Garnett of the Hey (3p181a)
" 11.	Agnes d. of Thomas Williamson of Natland
" 14.	John s. of Robert Nicholson of Sleddall
" 20.	Georg s. of Henry Pearson of Lambrigg
" 22.	Jane d. of Myles Whitwell of Hiegate
" 24.	Agnes d. of Edward Shepherd of Sleddall
" 24.	Katherine d. of William Rowlandson of Stramongate
" 25.	Elizabeth d. of Richard Barrow of Stricklandgate
" 28.	Margrett d. of Michael Ferrar of Grayrigg
" 29.	John s. of James Ayrey of Selside
June 4.	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Troughton of Marketplace
" 6.	Alice d. of William Chamber of Stricklandgate
" 7.	Mary d. of Margrett Baxter, Mungo Scott ye supp father
" 8.	Robert s. of Henry Ward of Grayrigg
" 8.	James s. of William Becke of Farcrosbanke
" 8.	James s. of Henry Wales of Stricklandgate
" 11.	William s. of John Ferrar of Selside
" 11.	Marion d. of Richard Stevenson of Huggill
" 12.	Ellin d. of Richard Walker of Underbarrow
" 15.	Thomas s. of Edmond Wilson of New Hutton
" 17.	Agnes d. of Edmond Dawney of Underbarrow
" 20.	Margrett d. of Georg Robinson of Kirkland
" 22.	William s. of Xpofer Fainton of Stricklandgate
" 22.	Myles s. of Myles Parkinson of Hiegate
" 24.	Mary d. of Anthony Godmond of Overstaveley
" 24.	William s. of Thomas Dickinson of Stricklandgate
" 29.	Katherine d. of James Fisher of Kentmer
" 30.	Jeppnett d. of Walter Preston of Stramongate
July 3.	Reignald s. of James Frearson of Hiegate
" 6.	William s. of William Fleming of Hiegate
" 6.	Anne d. of John Becke of Longsleddall
" 6.	Agnes d. of Bryan Dickinson of Underbarrow
" 6.	Anne d. of Richard Barrow of Stramongate
" 12.	Anne d. of Robert Noble of Overstaveley
" 13.	James s. of Thomas Harrison of the Hay

July 13.	Jane d. of Allan Mowson of Whitwell (3p182)
" 13.	Dorothe d. of Henry Fleeming of Stricklandgate
" 15.	Christabell d. of Richard Barker of Stricklandkettle
" 23.	Thomas s. of William Warriner of Selside
" 28.	Alice d. of Margrett Mare of Hiegate, James Jackson ye supposed father
Aug. 6.	Dorothe d. of William Duckett of Grayrigg
" 10.	Katherine d. of Thomas Warriner of Faucettforrest by Elizabeth Bownes of Selside
" 11.	Agnes d. of Walter Sutton of Marketplace
" 14.	Thomas s. of John Wright of Old Hutton
" 17.	James s. of Henry Ayrey of Selside
" 17.	Robert s. of Edward Bethome of Stricklandroger
" 23.	Agnes d. of John Robinson of Kirkland
" 24.	Dorothe d. of Henry Gibson of Stricklandgate
" 24.	Margrett d. of Peter Collingson of Hiegate
" 26.	Alice d. of William Kilner of New Hutton
" 26.	Richard s. of Elizabeth Atkinson, Richard Ullocke the supposed father
" 26.	Myles s. of Allan Harrison of Overstaveley
" 28.	John s. of Anthony Becke of Old Hutton
" 28.	Agnes d. of Thomas Whitehead of Lambrigg
Sept. 4.	John s. of John Tarne of ye Hay
" 4.	Margrett } d.s of Edward Williamson of Strickland- Agnes } kettle
" 7.	William s. of Roger Smyth of Stricklandgate
" 7.	John s. of James Troughton of Hiegate
" 8.	Thomas s. of John Holme of Stricklandgate
" 17.	Xpofer s. of Adam Fainton of Netherstaveley
" 17.	Elizabeth d. of George Tompson of Netherstaveley
" 17.	Dorothe d. of Edward Fell of Whinfell
" 20.	Thomas s. of Randall Holme of Huggill
" 21.	William s. of James Field of Crooke
" 21.	Ellin d. of James Mackereth of Natland
" 21.	Gyles s. of Gyles Speight of Old Hutton
" 24.	John s. of John Tompson of Stricklandkettle
" 25.	George s. of Mathew Shepherd of Longsleddall
" 28.	Margrett d. of Edmond Audlington of Stramongate
" 29.	Anne d. of Henry Birkett of Underbarrow
Oct. 3.	Marion d. of Richard Thexton of Kirkland
" 5.	Margrett d. of Robert Harrison of Birkhagg
" 5.	Isabell d. of Thomas Jopson of Overstaveley
" 5.	Mary d. of Thomas Dixon of Hiegate
" 11.	Robert s. of } John Browne of Hiegate Dorothe d. of }
" 12.	Charles s. of Thomas Tarne of Stramongate
" 12.	Bryan s. of George Ellotson of Huggill
" 12.	Katherine d. of John Hall of Stramongate

Oct.	15.	James s. of Arthur Gilpin of Ould Hutton
"	19.	George s. of George Skayfe of Stainton p. de Heversham
"	19.	Thomas s. of Richard Birkett of Crooke
"	20.	Francis s. of John Ellerey of Stramongate
"	20.	Rowland s. of John Stewardson of Skelsmergh
"	25.	Margrett d. of Frances Bland, Anthony Simpson supposed father
"	26.	George s. of William Bindlose of Skalthwaitriggs
"	29.	Margrett d. of Thomas Denyson of Netherstaveley
"	30.	Elizabeth d. of Peter Milne of Hiegate
Nov.	3.	George s. of Thomas Rakestraw of Hiegate
"	5.	Richard s. of Myles Bateman of Crooke
"	8.	Anne d. of Nicholas Halhead of Natland
"	8.	Jane d. of John Gilpin of Overstaveley
"	9.	Alice d. of Parcivell Gaitskell of Stricklandgate
"	12.	Ennn d. of John Becke of Lambrigg
"	16.	Nicholas s. of Wm Shepherd of Overstaveley
"	16.	Margrett d. of Mr George Warde of Stricklandgate
"	16.	Anne d. of Nicholas Tyson of Stricklandgate
"	16.	Margrett d. of George Willan of Sedbergh
"	16.	Thomas s. of Edward Wright of Dockar
"	17.	George s. of Robert Rowlandson of Whinfell
"	18.	Bryan s. of Robert Edmondson of Whinfell
"	23.	James s. of William Wallese of Brigsteare
"	23.	Isabell d. of John Williamson of Kirkland (3p183)
"	23.	Thomas s. of Katherine Postlethwait of Kendall, Thomas Atkinson of ye same supposed father
"	25.	Thomas s. of John Rowlandson of Lambrigg
"	27.	Julian d. of William Willson of Whinfell
"	27.	Agnes d. of John Hodgson of Old Hutton
"	30.	Ellin d. of Edmond Tompson of Hutton in ye Hay
Dec.	3.	Robert s. of Thomas Dickinson of ye Hay
"	4.	John s. of Henry Lecke of Hugill
"	6.	Roger s. of Roger Levens of Underbarrow
"	6.	Richard s. of John Dawson of Orton in Lancashire
"	7.	John Cowden s. of a poore traveller
"	10.	William s. of Peter Todde of Stricklandkettle
"	14.	Thomas s. of William Chester of Hiegate
"	14.	Margrett d. of a poore traveller borne in ye Hey
"	15.	George s. of Christofer Barrow of Overstaveley, Curat
"	17.	Agnes d. of Leonarde Jason of Dillikar
"	18.	Mary d. of William Hodgson of Netherstaveley
"	20.	Elizabeth supp d. of John Atkinson of Killington
"	21.	Alice d. of Jerome Garnett of Hiegate
"	21.	Margrett d. of William Milner of Hiegate
"	21.	Edward s. of Myles Lowes of Stricklandgate
"	27.	Thomas s. of Peter Huetson of Dockar
Jan.	1.	Myles s. of Rowland Hubberstie of Underbarrow

Jan.	2.	Ellin d. of Thomas Drinkell of Hiegate
"	3.	Christofer s. of Christofer Bryam of Lambrigg
"	5.	Margrett d. of William Shepherd of Stricklandkettle
"	6.	Agnes d. of John Newby of Hiegate
"	6.	Margrett d. of Bleasie Selby of Kirkland
"	8.	Ellin d. of Geldert of Hiegate
"	11.	William s. of Elizabeth Speddy, Thomas Atkinson ye supposed father
"	16.	Edward s. of Edward Becke of New Hutton
"	16.	Alice } Marion } d. s of George Tompson of Underbarrow
"	23.	Margrett d. of John Hodgson of Longsieddall (3p183a)
"	26.	Edmond s. of Edward Atkinson of Stramongate
"	29.	James s. of John Mounicy of Netherstaveley
"	31.	Mary d. of Edward Warriner of Selside
"	31.	Agnes d. of Synamond Briggs of Whitwell
Feb.	2.	James s. of Henry Newbie of Stainton
"	2.	Mary d. of George Harrison of Sledall
"	7.	Mabell d. of Synamond Atkinson of Firbanke, parish of Kirkbie Londsall
"	11.	Jennett d. of Newby of Stricklandkettle
"	11.	Anthony s. of Laurence Summer of Whinfell
"	11.	Anne d. of Arthure Dixon of Stramongate
"	12.	Jane d. of John Shepherd of Natland
"	13.	Arthure s. of Jarvice Dixon of Stramongate
"	15.	Jane d. of John Becke of Stricklandgate
"	19.	Jane d. of James Warriner of Longsieddall
"	21.	Henry s. of Edward Longefellow of ye Hey
"	21.	Elizabeth d. of Reignald Atkinson of Grayrigg
"	22.	Agnes d. of Thomas Noble of Kirkland
"	24.	Dorotheie d. of Christofer Walker of Hiegate
"	25.	John s. of Wholey of Underbarrow
Mar.	1.	Mary d. of Mr Edward Fisher of Hiegate (3p184)
"	1.	James s. of Robert Harrison of Skelsmergh
"	3.	Margrett d. of Agnes Milner of Grayrigg, Thomas Dockar supposed father
"	6.	Isabell d. of John Tyson of Kirkland
"	7.	Richard s. of Richard Borricke of Netherstaveley
"	7.	Anne d. of Adam Bateman of Netherstaveley
"	8.	Elizabeth d. of Mr John Wayte of Hiegate
"	8.	Anthony s. of Peter Sheperd of Selside
"	8.	John s. of Edmond Atkinson of Kirkland
"	10.	Samuell s. of Myles Birkett of Underbarrow
"	11.	Myles s. of Robert Birkett of Underbarrow
"	13.	Robert s. of William Atkinson of Natland
"	14.	Edmond s. of John Jackson of Overstaveley
"	14.	Henry s. of Thomas Holme of Overstaveley
"	14.	Elizabeth d. of William Briggs of Brigsteare

- Mar. 15. Michael s. of Allan Birkett of Stramongate  
 " 22. Margaret d. of James Eskrigg of the Halegarthes  
 " 22. James s. of Robert Briggs of Netherstaveley  
 " 22. Barnard s. of Nicholas Robertson of Grayrigg
- 1629.
- Mar. 25. George s. of Bartholamew Warriner of Whitwell (3p188a)  
 " 25. Mary d. of George Wilson of Kirkland  
 " 26. Mary d. of Thomas Wilson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 28. Mary d. of John Thwaits of Whinfall  
 " 28. Agnes d. of Thomas Warriner of Faucettforrest  
 " 29. John s. of John Wilson of Spittle  
 " 29. Margaret d. of Xpofer Woodburne of Hiegate  
 April 4. James s. of Anthony Harrington of Lambrigg  
 " 5. Isabell d. of Robert Atkinson of Stramongate  
 " 7. William s. of Richard Stephenson of Ulthwait  
 " 9. John supp s. of John Denyson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 12. Elizabeth supp d. of James Jackson of Stramongate  
 " 12. Rauphe s. of John Straker of Hiegate  
 " 16. James s. of Robert Gilpin of Longsleddall  
 " 16. Edward s. of Thomas Becke of Stricklandgate  
 " 17. Robert s. of Myles Brough of Stramongate  
 " 18. Robert s. of John Wilson of Patton  
 " 19. Thomas s. of Barnard Gilpin of Stricklandroger  
 " 19. Nicholas s. of Robert Wilson of Stricklandgate  
 " 25. Richard s. of John Ward of Firbanke, p. de Kirkbie Landsdall  
 " 26. Myles s. of Robert Dodding of Stramongate  
 " 27. Rowland s. of William Stephenson of Ulthwait  
 " 30. Jennett d. of Henry Bateman of Stricklandroger
- May 3. Ellin d. of Thomas Lickbarrow of Faucettforrest, parish de Shappe  
 " 5. Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Jackson of Helsington  
 " 5. Nicholas s. of William Hartley of Hiegate  
 " 6. Arthure s. of Christofer Collinson of Hiegate  
 " 7. Thomas s. of George Holme of Stricklandgate  
 " 9. Barbara d. of John Robinson of Netherstaveley  
 " 14. William s. of Nicholas Richardson of Natland  
 " 14. Alice d. of Mr Walter Chamber of ye Hawes (3p189)  
 " 16. Agnes d. of Henry Garnett of Crooke  
 " 16. Dorothe d. of George Fisher of Helsington  
 " 17. Nicholas s. of Edward Nicholson of Stramongate  
 " 20. Thomas s. of Xpofer Briggs of Netherstaveley  
 " 21. Edmond s. of Hugh Shepheard of Stricklandkettle  
 " 22. Dorothe d. of John Warriner of Hiegate, Curate

- May 23. Reignald s. of Reignald Harrison of Longsleddall  
 " 25. Mabell d. of Robert Mackereth of Stricklandkettle  
 " 26. Arthure s. of John Ullett of Hiegate, alias Chapman  
 " 26. Margaret d. of William Johnson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 27. Agnes d. of James Kitching of Stricklandkettle the elder  
 " 27. John s. of Gyles Readman of Old Hutton  
 " 30. Christofer s. of Nicholas Braban of Skelsmer  
 " 31. Rebecca d. of Henry Warde of Grayrigg  
 June 4. William s. of Randall Blaymire of Old Hutton  
 " 4. Ellin d. of Bartholamew Newby of Stricklandroger  
 " 7. Anne d. of James Bateman of Hiegate  
 " 8. Julian d. of Thomas Barrow of Stricklandroger  
 " 10. Dorothe d. of Richard Fleeming of Stricklandkettle  
 " 14. Ellin d. of Hugh Foorth of Stricklandgate  
 " 15. Allan s. of William Gilpin of Garnethouse in Strickland-kettle  
 " 17. William s. of Allan Wilkinson late of Stricklandgate  
 " 18. Jennett d. of Laurence Bowltan of Natland  
 " 20. Dorothe d. of James Cowperthwait of Ulthwait  
 " 24. Jane d. of Anthony Sands of Hutton in the Hey  
 " 26. John s. of Thomas Crudeson of Kirkland  
 " 28. Robert s. of Edward Wilkinson of Kirkland  
 " 28. Jennett d. of John Shepherd of Stricklandroger (3p189a)  
 " 2. Barbara d. of James Bownes of Stramongate  
 " 5. Thomas s. of Robert Towers of Stricklandgate  
 " 5. Christofer s. of Thomas Dickinson of Stricklandgate  
 " 5. Thomas s. of Richard Bacchus of Oxenholme  
 " 6. Henry s. of Rowland Steele of Whinfall  
 " 7. James s. of James Baines of Stricklandroger  
 " 9. John s. of Edward Addyson of New Hutton  
 " 12. James s. of Richard Prissoe of Stricklandgate  
 " 12. Dorothe d. of Mr James Bradeley of Underbarrow  
 " 12. Myles s. of Thomas Birkett of Hugill  
 " 16. Katherine d. of Henry Wilson of Whinfall  
 " 16. Jennett d. of Barnard Soowiby of Kirkland  
 " 20. Nicholas s. of Bryan Faucet of Whinfall  
 " 27. Christofer s. of William Johnson of Patton  
 " 27. Thomas s. of John Wilson of Grayrigg  
 Aug. 1. Jennett d. of Edward Edmondson of Dockar  
 " 1. Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Todde of Sleddall  
 " 15. Christofer s. of Christofer Field of Crooke  
 " 16. Edmond s. of Edmond Lodge a stranger  
 " 16. Jane d. of Jarrard Rawes of Faucettforrest  
 " 16. Jane d. of William Brathwait of Hugill junior  
 " 16. Margaret d. of Elizabeth Harrison of Hiegate, John Fleeming the supposed father  
 " 20. Richard s. of Anthony Denyson of Stramongate

- Sept. 7. Agnes d. of Edmond Troughton of Stricklandgate (3p190)
- " 8. Mary d. of Thomas Stewardson of Whinfell
- " 10. Jane d. of John Becke of Grayrigg
- " 12. Elizabeth d. of Henry Forrest of Holmeskales
- " 13. Richard s. of John Garlicke of New Hutton
- " 13. Thomas s. of John Allan of Hiegate
- " 13. Margrett d. of Mr Laurence Parke of Hiegate, Alderman
- " 13. Margrett d. of John Crewdson of Crooke
- " 13. George s. of Richard Sowerby of Hiegate
- " 15. Elioner d. of Robert Phillipson of Stricklandgate
- " 20. Elin d. of William Bowman of Stricklandgate
- " 26. Richard s. of Thomas Willan of Kirkland, clarke
- " 26. Isabell d. of Edward Fisher of Bradleyfield
- " 27. Robert s. of Christofer Gawthropp of Underbarrow
- " 30. Agnes d. of Robert Nelson of Old Hutton
- Oct. 4. William s. of John Powe of Hiegate
- " 4. Agnes d. of Charles Stephenson of Kirkland
- " 6. James s. of Thomas Collingson of Stricklandgate
- " 7. Barnard s. of Barnard Grigg of Overstaveley
- " 11. Frances d. of Richard Brathwait of Burnesyde esquier
- " 11. John s. of Xpofer Eskrigg of Holmeskales, p. de Burton
- " 11. Margery d. of Xpofer Turner of Stricklandgate
- " 14. Roger s. of John Harrison of Huggill
- " 17. Elizabeth d. of Anthony Robinson of Helsington
- " 17. Myles s. of John Rooke of Stricklandkettle
- " 18. Francis s. of William Dent of Barna-castle
- " 18. Robert s. of Richard Denyson of Overstaveley
- " 18. John s. of Edward Hallythorne of Hiegate
- " 18. Agnes d. of John Walker of Kirkland
- " 19. Thomas s. of Symond Newby of Underbarrow
- " 19. Agnes d. of Richard Walker of Underbarrow
- " 24. Agnes d. of John Wilson of Helsington (3p190a)
- " 26. Henry s. of Henry Bateman of Mideshaw in Old Hutton, taylor
- " Christofer s. of Walter Preston of Stramongate
- Nov. 1. Henry s. of Henry Halhead of Stricklandkettle
- " 4. Myles s. of Edward Jopson of Overstaveley
- " 4. Stephen s. of Robert Mitchell of Kirkland
- " 5. Ciceley d. of William Ward of Whinfell
- " 15. Jennett d. of John Holme of Stricklandgate
- " 15. Richard s. of Robert Birkett of Underbarrow
- " 15. Henry s. of Thomas Denyson of Grayrigg
- " 17. Robert s. of Richard Bownes of Faucetforrest
- " 19. Alice d. } of Gyles Bradley of Old Hutton

- Nov. 23. Robert s. of Robert Chamber of Netherstaveley
- " 23. Anne d. of Rowland Bateman of Underbarrow
- " 24. Michael s. of Robert Grubie of Brigsteare
- " 29. Thomas s. of Isaac Gilpin of Hiegate
- Dec. 5. Anne d. of Thomas Halhead of Natland
- " 5. Christofer s. of Nicholas Jopson of Frosthole in Overstaveley
- " 6. Anthony s. of John Robinson of Kirkland
- " 13. Agnes d. of Myles Rigge of Stramongate
- " 17. Alice d. of James Becke of New Hutton
- " 19. Francis d. of Allan Gilpin of Stramongate
- " 23. George s. of Thomas Towanson of Kirkland
- " 24. Agnes d. of Anthony Nealsen of Old Hutton
- " 28. Hellen d. of Richard Yeats of Stramongate
- Jan. 1. Thomas s. of Richard Gibson of Grayrigg
- " 1. Thomas s. of Thomas Rowlandson of Stramongate
- " 1. Margrett d. of Richard Hayhurst of Underbarrow, Curat
- " 2. Jane d. of Richard Fell of Stramongate (3p191)
- " 5. Elizabeth d. of John Harrison of Hiegate
- " 5. Elizabeth d. of William Tully of Hiegate
- " 9. Elin d. of Thomas Muckeld of Overstaveley
- " 9. Dorotheie d. of Rowland Noble of Skelsmergh
- " 10. Christofer s. of William Denyson of Skelsmergh
- " 10. Anthony s. of Stephen Turner of Stricklandgate
- " 10. Agnes d. of Thomas Jennings of Stricklandgate
- " 11. Jane d. of Henry Towson of Stricklandgate
- " 12. Jane d. of William Hallythorne of Stramongate
- " 12. Alice d. of Margrett Wood of Dockar, James Tame of Lambrigg the supposed father
- " 16. Anne d. of Samuel Honnyborne of Underbarrow
- " 17. Myles s. of William Woodburne of Overstaveley
- " 19. Anne d. of Symond Busher of Marketstead
- " 20. Thomas s. of Myles Jackson of Hutton in ye Hey
- " 23. George s. of Thomas Wilson of Patton
- " 24. Henry s. of Edmond Adlington of Stramongate
- " 24. Roger s. of William Bateman of Old Hutton
- " 24. Robert s. of Richard Noble of Hiegate
- " 24. Elizabeth d. of James Troughton of Hiegate, cordiner
- " 25. Thomas s. of John Nicholson of Stricklandgate
- " 26. Myles s. of Myles Dodgson of Netherstaveley
- " 26. Jane d. of George Birkett of Underbarrow
- " 31. Robert s. of Robert Warde of Stricklandgate
- " 31. Robert s. of Agnes Atkinson, Robert Mowson of Skelsmergh the supposed father
- " 31. Agnes d. of John Ayrey of Stricklandgate
- Feb. 2. John } s.s of Roger Mosergh of Grayrigg
- Robert }

- Feb. 4. Frances d. of Christofer Burrow of Hiegate  
 " 6. John s. of Thomas Crosby of Grayrigg, Curat  
 " 7. Robert s. of Anthony Ward of Firbanke, p. de Kirkbie  
 Lunessdall  
 " 13. Isabell d. of Robert Noble by Agnes Benbrigg of Faucet-  
 forrest  
 " 14. Cicelie d. of George Ellettson of Hugill (3p191a)  
 " 14. Jane d. of John Johnson of Kirkland  
 " 20. Anthony s. of Mathew Todde of Sleddall  
 " 21. William s. of William Mackereth of Overstaveley  
 " 21. Anthony s. of William Cookson of Hiegate  
 " 21. Bridgett d. of Robert Harrison of Hiegate, taylor  
 " 24. Alice d. of Robert Wilson of Ould Hutton  
 " 24. Agnes d. of Richard Newby of Lambriggs  
 " 27. Agnes d. of John Stephenson of Selside, Curate  
 " 28. Robert s. of William Kendall of Underbarrow  
 " 28. Dorotheie d. of Nicholas Bateman of Stricklandroger  
 Mar. 3. Marion d. of Isabell Higgin of Hiegate, Allan Bacchus  
 of ye same ye supposed father  
 " 6. Henry s. of James Wilson of Ould Hutton  
 " 7. Robert s. of Bryan Warriner of Hiegate  
 " 7. Christofer s. of Anthony Shawe of Kirkland  
 " 7. Edward s. of William Holme of Stramongate  
 " 7. Margrett d. of Robert Walker of Stramongate  
 " 14. Henry s. of John Dixon dwelling in Ireland, borne in  
 Lambriggs  
 " 14. Jane d. of Myles Harrison of Abbat-hall  
 " 17. Christabell d. of John Higgin of Hiegate yonger  
 " 20. Edward s. of Myles Garnett of Whitwell  
 " 20. Margrett d. of Edmond Wilson of New Hutton  
 " 21. James s. of Thomas Moore of Whinfeil  
 " 21. Dorotheie d. of Richard Becke of New Hutton

1630.

- Mar. 25. William s. of Edward Tompson of Stricklandkettle  
 (3p196)  
 " 27. Mary d. of William Washington of Skelsmergh  
 " 28. Christofer s. of Allan Birkett of Stramongate  
 " 29. Anne d. of Myles Halhead of Underbarrow  
 April 4. John s. of John Shepherd of Stricklandroger  
 " 4. Robert s. of James Woodburne of Stricklandkettle  
 " 4. James s. of James Williamson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 4. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Baudison of Underbarrow  
 " 4. Ellin d. of Myles Atkinson of Stramongate  
 " 4. Agnes d. of Richard Helme of Stricklandgate  
 " 8. James s. of Francis Hunter of Hiegate  
 " 11. Ellen d. of George Bland of Whinfeil

- April 11. Allan s. of Emanuell Buckbarrow of Marketplace  
 " 18. Marion d. of Stephen Johnson of Stricklandgate  
 " 18. Rebecca d. of Francis Dockar of Hiegate  
 " 18. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ayrey of Hiegate  
 " 18. Isabell d. of Henry Walker of Natland  
 " 19. Thomas s. of Thomas Robinson of Overstaveley  
 " 20. Richard s. of Hugh Nealson of Stricklandgate  
 " 20. Edward s. of Henry Fisher of Bradeleyfield  
 " 21. Dorothy d. of Robert Sleddall of Skelsmergh  
 " 22. James s. of Christofer Mitchell of Ould Hutton  
 " 23. Anne d. of John Shawe of Watercrooke  
 " 24. Mary d. of John Denyson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 24. Agnes d. of William Mackereth of Hugill  
 " 25. John s. of William Foster of Kirkland, Clarke  
 " 25. Elizabeth d. of John Inman of Hiegate  
 May 1. Richard s. of Henry Storey of New Hutton (3p196a)  
 " 1. Ellin d. of Thomas Lickbarrow of Sleddall  
 " 2. Margrett d. of James Becke of Lambrigg  
 " 9. Alice d. of Thomas Wilson of Underbarrow, parish de  
 Heversham  
 " 16. Thomas s. of Thomas Fryerson of Stricklandgate  
 " 17. William s. of William Strickland of Natland  
 " 21. Elizabeth d. of Myles Stephenson of Whinfeil  
 " 22. Agnes d. of William Stephenson of Hugill  
 " 23. James s. of Mathew Holme of Hiegate  
 " 30. Elizabeth d. of Myles Cowper of Natland  
 " 31. John s. of Thomas Harrison, parish de  
 June 5. Thomas s. of James Birkbecke of Whinfeil  
 " 6. Leonard s. of James Hartnesse of Kirkland  
 " 6. John s. of Robert Briggs of Brigsteare  
 " 6. Anne d. of Thomas Harrison of the Hey  
 " 8. Isabell d. of Thomas Wily of Hiegate  
 " 8. William s. of Robert Muncckhouse of Stricklandroger  
 " 10. William s. of Gabriell Noble of Netherstaveley by  
 Agnes Hubbersty of Stricklandroger  
 " 27. John s. of John Willon of Grayrigg  
 " 29. Margrett d. of Henry Shepherd of Sleddall  
 July 4. Margrett d. of John Becke of Hiegate, mercer  
 " 4. Margrett d. of William Collinson of Stricklandgate  
 " 4. George s. of George Castley late of Stramongate  
 " 10. Margrett d. of John Hodgson of Whinfeil  
 " 10. John s. of John Ferrar of Selside  
 " 11. Edward s. of John Stephenson of Parkehouse  
 " 14. James s. of James Burrow of Underbarrow  
 " 15. Leonard s. of Joseph Ayrey of Kentmer  
 " 15. Robert s. of Richard Backhouse of Oxenholme  
 " 15. Robert s. of Allan Nicholson of Dockarhall  
 " 18. Thomas s. of Henry Fisher of Netherstaveley



- July 20. John s. of John Becke of Stricklandgate  
 " 28. William s. of Thomas Roberts of Towturne  
 " 29. Robert s. of Thomas Kitching of Stricklandkettle  
 Aug. 1. Deborah d. of Myles Birkett of Underbarrow (3p197)  
 " 1. Elizabeth d. of William Rakestraw of Stricklandgate  
 " 3. John s. of Henry Ayrey of Stricklandkettle  
 " 7. William s. of William Robinson by Elizabeth Addison  
 of Crooke  
 " 10. Jane d. of George Sadler of Hiegate  
 " 12. Mary d. of Hugh Askew of Stramongate  
 " 15. Agnes d. of Robert Jackson of Stricklandgate  
 " 22. Richard s. of John Kilner of Hiegate  
 " 22. Agnes d. of Rowland Kellett of Stricklandgate  
 " 26. Agnes d. of John Towers of Stricklandgate  
 " 29. Mary d. of Robert Hutton of Brigsteare  
 " 31. Elizabeth d. of Robert Warriner of Hiegate  
 " 31. Anne d. of John Oulett alias Chapman  
 Sept. 1. William s. of Robert Sawyer of Marketplace  
 " 4. Anne d. of George Jopson of Overstaveley  
 " 5. Jane d. of William Sadler of Stricklandgate  
 " 6. William s. of James Wilson of Stricklandroger  
 " 8. Agnes d. of Nathaniell Garner of Kirkland  
 " 9. Mary d. of Robert Denyson of Overstaveley  
 " 12. John s. of Robert Kilner of Helsington  
 " 12. Edward s. of William Knipe of Helsington  
 " 17. Margrett d. of Mr Walter Chamber of the Hawes  
 " 18. John s. of John Lucas of Ould Hutton  
 " 19. Alice d. of George Shepherd of Overstaveley  
 " 21. Bridgett d. of Edward Birkett of Hiegate  
 " 25. Agnes d. of Anthony Becke of Middleshaw  
 " 26. Mathew s. of Mathew Range of Huggill  
 " 26. Isabell d. of Reignold Holme of Stramongate  
 Oct. 2. Margrett d. of Edward Clarke of Stricklandkettle (3p197a)  
 " 3. Mathew s. of William Baxter of Kirkland  
 " 3. Margrett d. of Peter Huetton of Doekar  
 " 6. Myles s. of William Jopson of Huggill  
 " 7. Elizabeth d. of John Wilson of the City of London by  
 Margrett Slaveracke of Hiegate in Kendall  
 " 10. Martin s. of Arthure Dixon of Stricklandkettle  
 " 10. Thomas s. of Thomas Dodding of Stricklandgate  
 " 10. Dorothie d. of Richard Barrow of Stricklandgate  
 " 10. George s. of John Relfe of Kirkland  
 " 10. William s. of William Martindall of Staveley  
 " 16. John s. of Francis Drinkell late of Hiegate  
 " 16. Agnes d. of John Hodgson of Kentner  
 " 17. Jane d. of Richard Atkinson of Dillikar  
 " 19. Agnes d. of Edward Williamson of Stricklandkettle

- Oct. 21. Elizabeth d. of Richard Robinson of Crakell in Natland  
 " 24. William s. of James Rowlandson of Huggill  
 " 24. Eliomer d. of Robert Idle of Overstaveley  
 " 24. Jennett d. of Thomas Powe of Stricklandgate  
 " 25. Agnes d. of John Cowart of Old Hutton  
 " 27. Robert s. of John Bevis of London borne in Underbarrow  
 " 27. Agnes d. of Roger Bateman of Ould Hutton  
 Nov. 1. William s. of Thomas Warriner of Faucettforrest  
 " 2. Margrett d. of James Frearson of Hiegate  
 " 3. James s. of Robert Nicholson of Longsleddall  
 " 4. Anne d. of Symond Atkinson of Firbanke  
 " 6. Myles s. of John Tarne of New Hutton  
 " 9. Richard s. of Robert Borwicke of Holmescales, parish  
 de Burton  
 " 9. James s. of James Holme of Underbarrow  
 " 14. William s. of Henry Stephenson of Lancaster  
 " 15. Elizabeth d. of Francis Gurnell of Overstaveley  
 " 21. George s. of Thomas Jopson of Overstaveley  
 " 22. Robert s. of Thomas Hartley of Hiegate  
 " 25. Robert s. of Mr Anthony Knipe of Natland  
 " 27. John s. of Randall Denyson of Grayrigg  
 " 28. Agnes d. of John Marshell of Hiegate  
 " 28. Anne d. of Robert Newby of Stricklandkettle  
 " 28. Agnes d. of Rowland Bownes of Whinfeil  
 " 10. William s. of Edward Atkinson of Stramongate (3p198)  
 Dec. 11. Agnes d. of John Williamson of Grayrigg  
 " 12. Margrett d. of Jerome Garnett of Hiegate  
 " 12. Dorothie d. of Allan Backhouse of Hiegate  
 " 12. Alice d. of William Gilpin of Stricklandgate  
 " 15. Edward s. of James Ayrey of Selsyde  
 " 16. Margery d. of Mr William Addison of Hiegate, Curate  
 " 16. Robert s. of Martin Gilpin of Stricklandroger  
 " 21. Thomas supp s. of Richard Oliffe of Firbanke, by  
 Mary Warriner of Underbarrow  
 " 22. Christofer s. of Edward Shepherd of Longsleddall  
 " 23. Edmonde s. of Thomas Wilson of New Hutton  
 " 24. Thomas s. of Michael Smyth of Kirkland  
 " 24. James s. of Allan Staveley of Overstaveley  
 " 27. George s. of Thomas Wilson of Stricklandkettle  
 Jan. 1. Agnes d. of John Noble of Overstaveley  
 " 2. Agnes d. of Randall Ncble of Overstaveley  
 " 5. Elizabeth d. of Richard Raves of Whinfeil  
 " 6. Richard s. of William Jopson of Huggill yonger illigt  
 " 9. William s. of George Pearson by Mabel Benson of  
 Kirkland illigt  
 " 10. John s. of Robert Harrison of Skelsmergh  
 " 12. Richard s. of Thomas Crewdson of Kirkland

- Jan. 12. Margaret d. of Henry Lecke of Huggill yonger  
 " 13. Margaret d. of Nicholas Armstronge of Stricklandkettle  
 " 16. George s. of John Tyson of Kirkland  
 " 18. Jane d. of Adam Sadler of Hiegate by Anne Cook-  
 son of ye same illigt  
 " 18. Robert s. of William Dockar of Underbarrow yonger  
 " 19. Marion d. of Myles Whittwell of Ould Hutton  
 " 23. Robert s. of Thomas Towenson of Kirkland  
 " 23. William s. of Thomas French of Hiegate  
 " 25. Allan s. of Henry Bracken of Stricklandroger  
 " 25. Edmond s. of William Hallythorne of Stramongate  
 " 30. William s. of Richard Wilkinson of Barrowes-greene,  
 parish de Heversham  
 Feb. 3. Arthure s. of Willison of Whinfell (3p198a)  
 " 4. Robert s. of Jarvis Dixon of Stramongate  
 " 5. Margrett supposed d. of George Shepherd of Longsled-  
 dall by Mabel Holme of Mardell  
 " 5. Thomas s. of Nicholas Birkett of Underbarrow  
 " 6. Mary d. of John Hall of Finkelstreett  
 " 6. Elizabeth d. of John Robinson of Kirkland  
 " 10. Margrett d. of William Harrison of Stricklandgate  
 " 10. Elizabeth d. of John Haire of Underbarrow  
 " 12. Margrett d. of James Field of Crooke  
 " 13. Jennett d. of Mr Edward Fisher of Hiegate, now Alder-  
 man  
 " 13. Anthony s. of Richard Prissoe of Stricklandgate  
 " 15. Laurence s. of John Gibson of Stricklandgate  
 " 16. Edward s. of Thomas Atkinson of Whinfell  
 " 19. Anne d. of Laurence Bowilton of Helsington  
 " 19. Mary d. of Robert Phillipson of Crooke yongest  
 " 19. Mathew s. of Rowland Cowper of Stricklandkettle  
 " 24. John s. of Richard Brathwait of Burnessyde, Esquier  
 " 25. George s. of John Dent of Faucettforrest  
 " 27. Randall s. of William Millner of Hiegate  
 " 27. George s. of Richard Fell of Stramongate  
 " 27. Elizabeth d. of William Becke of Stramongate  
 " 27. Nicholas s. of Bryan Dickinson of Underbarrow  
 " 27. Isabell d. of Peter Milne of Hiegate  
 " 28. Robert s. of Henry Bateman of Stricklandroger  
 " 5. Hellin d. of Thomas Ward of Hiegate  
 " 6. Jennett d. of Robert Walker of Stramongate  
 " 8. James s. of James Becke of Holmescales, p. de Burton  
 " 9. Thomas s. of Anthony Garnett of ye Hey  
 " 9. Marion d. of Anthony Bell of Ould Hutton  
 " 11. James s. of James Ayrey of Stricklandgate fletcher  
 " 12. Elizabeth d. of William Wariner of Selsyde yonger  
 " 13. Elizabeth d. of Ambrose Robinson late of Strickland-  
 kettle

- Mar. 15. George s. of Bartholamew Hodgson of Skelsmergh  
 " 15. Elizabeth d. of Robert Benson of Underbarrow, parish  
 of Heversham  
 " 16. Dorotheie d. of William Gilpin of Stricklandkettle  
 " 18. Alice d. of George Geldert of Hiegate  
 " 19. Mary d. of Thomas Dalton of Lyth in Scotland com de  
 London  
 1631.  
 Mar. 25. Katherine d. of James Bateman of Hiegate (3p203a)  
 " 26. Richard s. of William Harrison of Netherstaveley  
 " 27. Randall s. of Robert Warde of Stricklandkettle  
 " 27. George s. of Henry Spencer of ye Hey  
 " 28. Agnes d. of Richard Thexton of Kirkland  
 April 1. Edward s. of John Straker of Hiegate  
 " 2. Edmond s. of John Atkinson of Grayrigg  
 " 3. Anthony s. of Michael Ferar of Grayrigg  
 " 3. John s. of Edward Dodding of Stramongate  
 " 3. Ellin d. of Myles Fleeming late of Kirkland  
 " 3. Agnes d. of Hugh Forth of Stricklandgate  
 " 3. Agnes d. of John of Firbanke  
 " 3. Oliver s. of Peter Todde of Stricklandkettle  
 " 4. Margrett d. of Nicholas Huettson of Stramongate  
 " 6. Elizabeth d. of Peter Bateman of Crooke  
 " 9. Edward s. of John Jackson of Overstaveley  
 " 9. Elizabeth d. of Henry Becke of Kirkland  
 " 14. Thomas s. of Mr James Cocke of Hiegate  
 " 16. Robert s. of William Allanby of Touturne in Staveley  
 " 17. Christofer s. of James Eskrigg of Marketplace  
 " 24. John s. of John Hodgson of Ould Hutton  
 " 25. Anthony s. of Martin Simpson of Whinfell  
 " 25. James s. of Edward Forth of Wiggan, com Lanc.  
 " 27. Richard s. of Robert Chamber of Netherstaveley yonger  
 May 1. George s. of Christofer Woodburne of Hiegate  
 " 1. William s. of John Stainton of Netherstaveley  
 " 1. Elizabeth d. of John Walker of Stricklandgate  
 " 1. Edward s. of George Robinson of Hiegate  
 " 7. Margrett d. of Richard Stephenson of Huggill  
 " 8. John s. of Richard Barker of Stricklandkettle  
 " 9. George s. of Anthony Sands of Hutton in ye Hey  
 " 11. Alice d. of Richard Robinson of Ould Hutton  
 " 12. Nicholas s. of Thomas Wilson of Patton  
 " 14. John s. of William Lowes of Stricklandroger  
 " 20. Margrett d. of John Williamson of Kirkland  
 " 21. Isabell d. of Thomas Becke of Dilikar (3p204)  
 " 22. John s. of William Rowlandson of Stramongate  
 " 22. Margrett d. of Christofer Fainton of Stricklandgate

- May 24. Lancelott s. of William Shephard of Patton  
 " 25. Thomas s. of John Atkinson of Skalthwaitrigg  
 " 26. Margrett d. of George Lickbarrow of Sleddall  
 " 30. Bryan s. of Edward Edmondson of Dockar  
 " 30. John s. of Robert Morton a poore traveller  
 " 30. Jane d. of Richard Newby of Stricklandgate  
 June 5. Ellin d. of John Mouncey of Netherstaveley  
 " 8. Edward s. of Mr James Bradley of Underbarrow  
 " 9. Edward s. of Edward Wilkinson of Kirkland  
 " 12. Mathew s. of Nicholas Richardson of Natland  
 " 13. Richard s. of Richard Speight of Ould Hutton  
 " 16. Agnes d. of James Gilpin of Overstaveley  
 " 16. Thomas s. of Hugh Nealson of Felsyde  
 " 18. Elizabeth d. of William Hodgson of Netherstaveley  
 " 19. George s. of Robert Warriner of Hugill  
 " 19. Jane d. of James Godmond of Hugill  
 " 20. Agnes d. of William Kilner of ye Hey  
 " 21. Thomas s. of Christofer Borricke of Hiegate  
 " 22. Stephen s. of William Gurnell of Stricklandgate  
 " 25. Thomas s. of George Ellettsen of Hugill  
 " 25. Margrett d. of Henry Jennings of Stricklandkettle  
 " 26. Katherine d. of William Atkinson of Natland  
 July 2. Agnes d. of Reinald Atkinson of Grayrigg  
 " 7. Anne d. of Edward Fisher of Stricklandgate  
 " 13. John s. of Christofer Hodgson of Grayrigg  
 " 17. Henry s. of Richard Ingerson of ye Hey  
 " 17. Margrett d. of Alexander Frearson of Kirkland  
 " 17. William s. of Roger Rowlandson of Underbarrow  
 " 19. Robert s. of John Blamer of Dillikar  
 " 24. Rebecca d. of Robert Dobson of Stricklandkettle  
 " 27. Ellin d. of Edward Cowert of Ould Hutton  
 " 28. Allan s. of William Prickett of Natland  
 " 31. Henry s. of John Wilson of Grayrigge  
 " 31. John s. of William Duckett of ye same  
 Aug. 1. Henry s. of Robert Noble of Overstaveley (3p204a)  
 " 1. Charles supposed s. of Peter Sanderson of Natland, by Margrett Robinson of Crakell  
 " 3. Thomas s. of John Dowthwait of Longsleddall  
 " 7. Arthure s. of William Bindelosse of Skalthwaitrigg  
 " 7. John s. of Myles Noble of Kirkland  
 " 8. Anne d. of Robert Harrison of Birkhagge  
 " 8. Agnes d. of Robert Towers of Stricklandgate  
 " 11. Elizabeth d. of Edmond Atkinson of Stramongate  
 " 14. John s. of Robert Wilson of Lambriage  
 " 18. Margrett d. of Nicholas Storey of the Hay  
 " 20. Anne d. of John Tennant of Aysegarth, com Ebor  
 " 21. Christofer s. of Robert Atkinson of Stramongate  
 " 21. William s. of Robert Towers of the same

- Aug. 21. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Denyson of Netherstaveley  
 " 21. Anne d. of Christofer Briggs of the same  
 " 21. Margrett d. of John Stephenson of the same  
 " 25. Anne d. of Henry Atkinson of Kentner  
 " 27. Anne d. of Robert Wilson of Stricklandkettle by Margrett Gilpin of Stricklandroger illigt  
 " 28. Christofer s. of William Foster of Kirkland, Clarke  
 " 28. John s. of Walter Sutton of Markettplace  
 " 28. William s. of Francis Hunter of Hiegate  
 " 28. Isabell d. of Gyles Readman of Halgarthes  
 Sept. 3. Alice d. of James Becke of New Hutton  
 " 4. Christofer s. of Edward Turner of Hiegate  
 " 4. James s. of John Nicholson of Stricklandgate  
 " 4. Richard s. of George Pearson of Hiegate  
 " 4. Robert s. of William Hurst of Kirkland  
 " 4. Bridgett d. of William Fenton of the Hay  
 " 7. Mary d. of John Wilson of the Spittle  
 " 10. John s. of Hugh Cowperthwait of Kentner  
 " 10. Agnes d. of John Ward of Firbanke, p. de Kirkbie Lonesdall  
 " 17. Margrett d. of Richard Jackson of Hugill  
 " 22. Eliomer d. of Randall Noble of Netherstaveley  
 " 24. Richard s. of Thomas Holme of Netherstaveley  
 " 25. Stephen s. of George Overend of Stricklandgate  
 " 25. William s. of Robert Wilson of the same  
 " 29. William s. of Thomas Stewardson of Whinfell  
 " 29. Agnes d. of James Storey of Dockar  
 Oct. 1. Edward s. of George Harrison of Longsleddall (3p205)  
 " 2. John s. of Hugh Longfellow of Ould Hutton  
 " 2. William s. of Robert Mouncey of Stricklandgate  
 " 3. Elizabeth d. of Martin Knowells of Old Hutton  
 " 5. Agnes d. of Robert Monkehouse of Stricklandroger  
 " 8. Mary d. of George Bateman of Underbarrow  
 " 8. Margrett d. of Randall Holme of Hugill  
 " 9. Jane d. of Henry Pearson of Stramongate  
 " 15. George s. of Robert Lowrymer of Skelsmergh by Anne Nicholson of the same illigt  
 " 16. Dorothe d. of Thomas Tarne of Stramongate  
 " 19. George s. of Allan Gilpin of Stramongate  
 " 22. Alice d. of Anne Rigmaiden of Hawton, James Moore of Kirkbie Lonsdall the supposed father illigt  
 " 22. Anne d. of Jane Harrison of Selsyde, by John Braban of ye same illigt  
 " 22. Robert s. of Henry Pearson of Hugill  
 " 23. Elizabeth d. of James Castley of Markettplace  
 " 24. Anthony s. of Catherine Blamer of Stramongate, Rowland Noble of Staveley the supposed father  
 " 27. Stephen s. of Myles Birkett of Stricklandgate

- Oct. 30. Agnes d. of Christofer Newby of Stricklandroger  
 Nov. 10. Bryan s. of Bryan Faucett of Whinfell  
 " 13. Margrett d. of Mr George Warde of Stricklandgate  
 " 14. Stephen s. of Rowland Hubberstie of Underbarrow  
 " 18. Rowland s. of Stephen Johnson of Stricklandgate  
 " 20. Adam s. of Henry Jennings of Stricklandgate illigt  
 " 20. Katherine d. of George Holme of Hiegate  
 " 24. William s. of Henry Storey of New Hutton  
 " 27. Elizabeth d. of Hugh Askew of Finkelstrett  
 Dec. 4. John s. of John Whitehead of Stricklandroger (3p205a)  
 " 4. Agnes d. of John Harrison of Hiegate  
 " 4. Jane d. of Henry Garnett of Crooke  
 " 10. Anne d. of Francis Gurnell of Overstaveley  
 " 11. Edward s. of John Becke of Stramongate, mercer  
 " 15. John s. of John Wilson of Helsington  
 " 20. William s. of William Sands of Underbarrow  
 " 22. Ambrose s. of Robert Hetherington of Kirkland  
 " 26. William s. of Jefferey Crosby of Faucettforrest  
 " 28. Thomas s. of Thomas Wilson of Underbarrow, p. de Heversham  
 " 28. Anthony s. of Thomas Nelson of Ould Hutton  
 " 31. Charles s. of George Burrow of Natland  
 Jan. 8. Edward s. of Robert Harrison of Skelsmergh  
 " 10. James s. of James Hebblethwait late of Lambrigg  
 " 10. Margrett d. of Edward Helme of Whinfell  
 " 11. Arthure s. of Richard Barrow of Stricklandgate junior  
 " 12. Elizabeth d. of Rowland Steele of Whinfell  
 " 14. Dorotheie d. of Thomas Denyson of Grayrigg  
 " 15. Anne d. of Robert Tompson of Hiegate  
 " 19. Elizabeth d. of Robert Robinson of Ould Hutton  
 " 22. Thomas s. of John Higginn of Stricklandgate  
 " 26. Christofer s. of John Wholey of Ould Hutton  
 " 29. Richard s. of Henry Warde of Grayrigg  
 " 29. Alice d. of Robert Holme of Hiegate  
 Feb. 2. James s. of Thomas Rowlandson of Stramongate  
 " 5. Edward s. of William Bethome of Skelsmergh illigt  
 " 7. Agnes d. of William Singleton of Stramongate  
 " 11. James s. of Myles Walker of Longsleddall  
 " 12. Richard s. of James Duckett of Githwaitrigg  
 " 14. Thomas s. of Thomas Halhead of Natland  
 " 16. Dorotheie } d.s of Richard Ferar, p. de Sedbergh, by  
 Margrett } Isabell Mitchell of Hutton in ye Hay  
 " 18. Robert s. of Peter Shepheard of Selsyde  
 " 19. Thomas s. of Thomas Birkett of Gresgarth  
 " 26. Robert s. of Richard Newby of Stricklandroger  
 " 26. Anthony s. of John Marshell of Hiegate  
 Mar. 4. Myles s. of Thomas Jackson of Marketstead (3p206)  
 " 4. Agnes d. of Michael Walker of Hiegate

- Mar. 7. John s. of William Warriner of Bowlhead in Selside  
 " 9. William s. of Anthony Denison of Stramongate  
 " 10. Thomas } s.s of John Browne of Hiegate  
 James }  
 " 10. Mary d. of William Turner of Crooke  
 " 11. George s. of James Ayrey of Grayrigg  
 " 13. Francis s. of Richard Washington of Hiegate  
 " 14. Anne d. of Henry Walker of Natland  
 " 16. Margrett d. of Henry Towson of Stricklandgate  
 " 17. William s. of William Symme of Faucettforrest  
 " 18. Alice d. of Thomas Dockar of Lambrigg  
 " 20. Joyce d. of John Chambley of Underbarrow  
 " 21. Anne d. of Richard Yeats of Marketplace  
 " 21. Mary d. of James Tarne of Lambrigg  
 " 21. Jane d. of John Mowson of Whinfell